

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

NINTH REVISION

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

1954

FIRST ANNOTATED REVISION

IN FIVE VOLUMES

VOLUME 5



THE MICHIE COMPANY
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

NURSERIES.

- Forestry, c. 36, § 65.
- Nursery stock.
- See Trees and Shrubs.

NURSES.

- Approving committee.
- Constituted, c. 69, § 8.
- Duties, c. 69, § 8.
- Barbers and hairdressers.
- Exempted, c. 25, § 218.
- Bastardy.
- Accusation to, c. 116, § 27.
- Blindness.
- Prevention of blindness.
- Duty of, c. 25, § 140.
- Chiropractic.
- Exempted, c. 72, § 7.
- Committee.
- Approving, c. 69, § 8.
- Credential, c. 69, § 6.
- Dead bodies.
- Used for science, c. 66, § 13.
- Fees.
- Examinations of applicants for registration, c. 69, § 3.
- Healing arts or science, c. 75, §§ 1-3.
- Hospitals.
- Municipal corporations, c. 100, §§ 1-5.
- Impressment for contagious diseases, c. 25, §§ 78-87.
- Permits to nurses to leave premises, c. 25, § 56.
- Provided for, c. 25, § 60.
- Infants.
- Eyedrops, c. 25, § 140.
- Red eyes.
- Report to physician, c. 25, § 140.
- Inspector of training schools.
- Appointment, c. 69, § 2.
- Qualification, c. 69, § 2.
- Institutional services.
- Trained, c. 27, § 5.
- Jury.
- Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Licensed nursing attendants.
- Abbreviation, c. 70, § 1.
- Accreditation.
- Application for, c. 70, § 4.
- Definition, c. 70, § 1.
- Examination, c. 70, § 1.
- Without examination, c. 70, § 1.
- Fee, c. 70, § 1.
- Funds.
- Disposition, c. 70, § 3.
- Issued, c. 70, § 1.
- License.
- Renewal, c. 70, § 2.
- Penalties, c. 70, § 5.
- Qualification of applicant, c. 70, § 1.
- Reciprocity, c. 70, § 1.
- Survey, c. 70, § 4.

NURSES—Cont'd

- Licensed nursing attendants—Cont'd
- Title, c. 70, § 1.
- Training.
- Courses for, c. 70, § 4.
- Municipal corporations.
- Public health nursing.
- Federal grants, c. 91, § 123.
- General service, c. 91, § 123.
- State contribution, c. 91, § 123.
- Town meeting called, c. 91, § 123.
- Nursing attendants. See within this title, "Licensed nursing attendants."
- Public health nursing.
- Adjoining towns employing, c. 91, § 103.
- Appropriation of towns for, c. 91, § 102.
- Credential committee, c. 69, § 6.
- Duties, c. 69, § 6.
- Defined, c. 69, § 6.
- Hiring, c. 91, § 102.
- Municipal corporations.
- Union of towns, c. 91, § 103.
- Qualifications, c. 91, § 103.
- State aid, c. 91, § 123.
- Registration.
- Application, c. 69, § 3.
- Board.
- Compensation, c. 69, § 2.
- Funds.
- Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
- Organization, c. 69, § 2.
- Qualifications, c. 69, § 1.
- Quorum, c. 69, § 2.
- Removals, c. 69, § 1.
- Report, c. 69, § 2.
- Rules and regulations, c. 69, § 2.
- Seal and pin.
- Adopted, c. 69, § 2.
- Secretary, c. 69, § 2.
- Educational secretary, c. 69, § 2.
- Tenure, c. 69, § 1.
- Treasurer to receive fees, c. 69, § 2.
- Vacancies, c. 69, § 1.
- Canceled, c. 69, § 5.
- Certificate.
- Duration, c. 69, § 2.
- Forfeiture, c. 69, § 2.
- Issued within three months of examination, c. 69, § 3.
- Notice of expiration, c. 69, § 2.
- Renewal fee, c. 69, § 2.
- Examination of applicants, c. 69, § 3.
- Decision of board.
- Notice of, c. 69, § 3.
- Fee, c. 69, § 3.
- Nature of examination, c. 69, § 3.
- Notice of meetings, c. 69, § 3.
- Registration without examination, c. 69, § 4.
- Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.
- Penalties, c. 75, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

NURSES—Cont'd

- Registration—Cont'd
 - Qualifications, c. 69, § 3.
 - Determined, c. 69, § 3.
- Reciprocity.
 - Fee, c. 69, § 4.
- Register.
 - Kept by secretary of board, c. 69, § 2.
 - Open for inspection, c. 69, § 2.
 - Required, c. 75, § 1.
 - Suspended, c. 69, § 5.
- Schools.
 - Approving committee, c. 69, § 8.
 - Inspector of training schools, c. 69, § 2.
 - Transfer, c. 69, § 3.
- Seal and pin, c. 69, § 2.
- Training.
 - State hospitals, c. 27, § 5.
- Unlawful practice, c. 69, § 7.
 - Penalty, c. 69, § 7.

NURSING HOMES.

- Generally, c. 25, §§ 265-274.
- See Hospitals.

NUTS

- Weights and measures.
 - Sold by dry measure, c. 100, § 227.

O**OATHS.**

- Accounts and accounting.
 - Affidavit to annexed account, c. 113, § 132.
- Acknowledgments.
 - Commissioners to take outside of state, c. 168, § 26.
- Adoption, c. 153, § 19.
- Affirmations.
 - Generally.
 - See Affirmations.
 - Includes affirmation when affirmation allowed, c. 10, § 22.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Commission.
 - Hearings, c. 61, § 8.
- Appraisers.
 - Appointed to appraise land for levy of execution.
 - Certificate, c. 171, § 2.
- Assessors.
 - Refusing, c. 92, §§ 63, 64.
- Attorneys at law, c. 105, § 7.
- Banks and banking.
 - Commissioner, c. 59, § 70.
 - Trust companies.
 - Directors, c. 59, § 107.
- Boxing commission, c. 88, § 9.
- Cigarette, cigar and tobacco products tax, c. 16, § 215.

OATHS—Cont'd

- Civil defense and public safety council.
 - Personnel, c. 12, § 15.
- Clerks of courts.
 - Administer, c. 89, § 102.
 - Deputy clerk, c. 89, § 106.
- Complaint of officers, c. 147, § 3.
- Congress, Const. U. S., art. VI; amendment XIV.
- Constables.
 - Service of notice to take on officer.
 - Compensation, c. 91, § 37.
- Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Corporations.
 - Administered by notary who is member of corporation, c. 110, § 27.
- Courts-martial, c. 14, § 66.
- Dedimus justices, c. 11, § 7.
- Depositions, c. 117, § 12.
- Disclosure of debtors.
 - Generally, c. 120, §§ 49, 56, 70.
- Drugs and druggists.
 - Board of registration, c. 68, § 4.
- Elections.
 - Board of registration.
 - Administration, c. 3, § 18.
 - Challenged voters in caucuses, c. 4, § 7.
 - Nomination papers, c. 4, § 52.
 - Penalty for making false statements, c. 3, § 32.
 - Persons not previously enrolled, c. 4, § 3.
 - Returns.
 - Oath to copy of return lost, c. 5, § 47.
 - Voters.
 - Assistance requested, c. 5, § 36.
 - Education test waived, c. 3, § 21.
 - Voting by armed forces.
 - None required, c. 7, § 4.
- Employment security commission, c. 29, § 5.
- Engineers' professional board, c. 83, § 8.
- Equity.
 - Bill verified, c. 107, § 12.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Administering, c. 153, § 19.
- Fees.
 - Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.
 - Payable by appointees.
 - Commissioner to take oath, c. 21, § 7.
- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Fire wardens, c. 36, § 104.
 - Inquiries as to, c. 97, § 27.
- Fish packing.
 - Wage board, c. 30, § 139.
- Form, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
- Grand jury, c. 148, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

OATHS—Cont'd

- Form—Cont'd
 - Public officers, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
- Gambling.
 - Loss, c. 139, § 9.
- Governor.
 - Before whom taken, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
- Grand jury, c. 148, § 2.
 - Witnesses, c. 148, § 5.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Administering, c. 153, § 19.
 - Settlement, c. 158, § 26.
- Indians.
 - Adoption into tribe, c. 25, § 343.
- Institutional service.
 - Investigation of improper conduct of officers of institutions, c. 27, § 4.
- Insurance.
 - Commissioner, c. 60, § 2.
- Jury.
 - Criminal procedure, c. 148, § 12.
 - Form, c. 113, § 97.
 - Traverse to, c. 113, § 95.
- Justice of the peace.
 - Administered, c. 111, § 10; c. 146, § 11; c. 153, § 19.
 - Fees, c. 110, § 23.
- Labor and industry.
 - Commissioner, c. 30, § 3.
- Legislative research committee, c. 10, §§ 24-27.
- Liens.
 - Vessels.
 - Writ enforcing.
 - Verification of specification, c. 178, § 15.
- Medical examiners, c. 89, § 243.
- Militia.
 - Officers, c. 14, § 34.
- Milk control board, c. 33, § 3.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Claims against municipalities, c. 119, § 11.
 - Officers, c. 91, §§ 22, 37-42.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Municipal courts.
 - Administer, c. 111, § 10; c. 146, § 11.
- Notary public.
 - Administering, c. 110, §§ 24, 27; c. 153, § 19.
- Optometry board, c. 76, § 2.
- Osteopath board, c. 71, § 2.
- Partition.
 - Commissioners, c. 176, § 14.
- Paupers.
 - Overseers, c. 94, § 14.
- Perjury.
 - See Perjury.

OATHS—Cont'd

- Plantations.
 - Officers.
 - Failure to take, c. 92, § 65.
- Poor debtor.
 - Disclosure.
 - Debtors.
 - Administer, c. 120, §§ 2, 28, 56.
 - Generally.
 - Criminals not precluded from, c. 120, § 70.
 - Under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, § 56.
 - State debtor, c. 120, § 90.
- President, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
- Probate courts.
 - Administering, c. 153, § 19.
- Public lands.
 - Location proceedings, c. 36, § 57.
- Public officers.
 - Form, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 - Required by constitution for civil officers to qualify.
 - Before governor and council, c. 11, § 8.
 - Before member of council or magistrate, c. 11, § 8.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 63; c. 49, § 17.
- Recorded.
 - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Retirement system.
 - Board of trustees, c. 64, § 13.
- Searches and seizures.
 - Warrant for, Const. of Me., art. I, § 5.
- Secretary of state.
 - Motor vehicle hearings, c. 22, § 4.
- State auditor.
 - Hearings before, c. 91, § 151.
- State guard, c. 14, § 98.
- State tax assessor.
 - Power to administer, c. 16, §§ 64, 215.
- Superior court, c. 106, § 16.
- Surety companies.
 - Answer under oath.
 - Required, c. 60, § 216.
- Sworn.
 - Construed, c. 10, § 22.
- Taxation.
 - Assessors refusing to take, c. 92, § 63.
 - False statement.
 - Penalty, c. 3, § 32.
 - Lists of taxable property, c. 92, § 39.
 - State tax assessor.
 - Power to administer, c. 16, § 64.
- Trial justices.
 - Administering, c. 111, § 10; c. 146, § 11.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

OATHS—Cont'd

Trial justices—Cont'd

Fees.

Justices of the peace and trial justices, c. 110, § 23.

Trustee disclosure, c. 114, § 14.

Trusts and trustees.

Administering, c. 153, § 19.

Veterinary board, c. 77, § 2.

Voters. See within this title, "Elections."

Witnesses, c. 113, § 125; c. 148, § 5.

OBSCENITY AND PROFANITY.

Blasphemy.

Defined, c. 134, § 33.

Punishment, c. 134, § 33.

Books.

Making or circulating.

Punishment, c. 134, §§ 24, 26, 27.

Indecent exposure, c. 134, § 7.

Indecent liberties, c. 134, § 6.

Infants.

Circulation of criminal news and obscene pictures.

Jurisdiction, c. 134, § 27.

Punishment, c. 134, § 27.

Lewd and lascivious behavior, c. 134, § 5.

Motion pictures.

Giving obscene or impure shows.

Punishment, c. 134, § 29.

Use of phonograph.

Punishment, c. 134, § 28.

Phonographs.

Using that which utters profane or obscene language.

Punishment, c. 134, § 28.

Pictures.

Making or circulating.

Punishment, c. 134, §§ 24, 27.

Profanity.

Punishment, c. 134, § 34.

Public exhibition.

Giving obscene or impure shows.

Punishment, c. 134, § 29.

Use of phonograph.

Punishment, c. 134, § 28.

Schools.

Books and pictures.

Punishment, c. 134, § 24.

Defacing schoolhouses, c. 41, § 234.

Searches and seizures.

Warrants for search of articles, c. 134, § 25.

Trial justices.

Circulation among minors of criminal news and obscene pictures.

Punishment, c. 134, § 27.

OBSCENITY AND PROFANITY —

Cont'd

Venereal diseases.

Publication, distribution or display of notices for cure of.

Definitions, c. 134, § 26.

Exceptions, c. 134, § 26.

Punishment, c. 134, § 26.

Warrant.

Search out for such articles, c. 134, § 25.

OBSTRUCTIONS.

Highways.

See Highways.

Mills and milldams.

See Mills and Milldams.

Nuisances.

See Nuisances.

Railroads.

See Railroads.

OCCUPATION.

See Labor and Industry.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE LAW.

Aggravation, c. 31, § 61.

Application, c. 31, § 58.

Autopsy, c. 31, § 68.

Claims.

Filing, c. 31, § 63.

Limitation, c. 31, § 63.

Compensation.

Date from which computed, c. 31, § 62.

Disabilities.

Listed, c. 31, § 69.

New added not retroactive, c. 31, § 71.

Limits, c. 31, §§ 65, 67.

Waiver, c. 31, § 67.

Definitions, c. 31, § 59.

Employee.

Autopsy, c. 31, § 68.

Examination, c. 31, § 66.

Impartial medical advice, c. 31, § 68.

Waiver, c. 31, § 67.

Employer.

Examination, c. 31, § 66.

Impartial medical advice, c. 31, § 68.

Liabe, c. 31, § 62.

Employers' liability law, c. 31, §§ 48-56.

See Employers' Liability Law.

Lead poisoning.

Report, c. 25, § 89.

List of occupational diseases, c. 31, § 69.

New added not retroactive, c. 31, § 71.

Medical treatment.

Impartial, c. 31, § 68.

Silicosis, c. 31, § 70.

Notice of injury.

Required, c. 31, § 63.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE LAW —

- Cont'd
- Partial incapacity, c. 31, § 64.
- Silicosis.
 - No compensation, c. 31, § 70.
- Physicians.
 - Penalty.
 - Failure to report, c. 25, § 90.
 - Prosecutions.
 - Failure to report, c. 25, § 90.
 - Reports, c. 25, § 88.
- Reports.
 - False.
 - Effect, c. 31, § 60.
- Silicosis.
 - Compensation, c. 31, § 70.
 - Presumption, c. 31, § 70.
 - Title, c. 31, § 57.
 - Waiver, c. 31, § 67.
 - Workmen's compensation, c. 31, §§ 1-47.
 - See Workmen's Compensation.

ODD FELLOWS.

- Exempted from insurance law, c. 60, § 189.

OFFENSES.

- Crimes.
 - See Crimes and Offenses.
- Military law.
 - Crimes and offenses.
 - See Military Law.
 - Prosecution before civil courts, c. 14, § 80.
- Nuisances.
 - See Nusiances.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, §§ 79-84.
 - See Public Utilities Commission.

OFFER OF JUDGMENT.

- See Judgments and Decrees.

OFFICE.

- Incompatible offices.
 - See Incompatible Offices.
- Inquest of office.
 - Information for intrusion, c. 173, §§ 1-18.
 - See Real Actions.

OFFICERS.

- See Public Offices.

OILS.

- Adulteration.
 - Defined, c. 100, § 198.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 193.
- Sperm oil.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 192.
- Agricultural Experiment Station.
 - Analyze samples, c. 100, § 199.
 - Expenses covered by gasoline tax, c. 100, § 199.

OILS—Cont'd

- Bottles.
 - Authority of state sealer, c. 32, § 319.
- Containers.
 - Unlawful use of, c. 100, §§ 230, 231.
- Deception.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 193.
- Description of name and mark. See within this title, "Marks and names."
- Distributing devices.
 - Names and symbols to show true contents and identity of the manufacturer or distributor, c. 100, § 194.
- Flash test, c. 100, § 191.
- Inflammable liquids.
 - Rules and regulations for storing and keeping, c. 97, §§ 43-46.
 - "Internal combustion engine fuel."
 - Defined, c. 100, § 198.
- Marks and names.
 - Dealers not to sell, mix or adulterate under trade name, c. 100, § 196.
 - Description of name and mark.
 - Filed, c. 100, §§ 190, 229.
 - Flash test, c. 100, § 191.
 - Notice, c. 100, § 190.
 - Published, c. 100, § 229.
 - Regulation of sale, c. 100, § 191.
 - Unlawful to place in tank any other fuel or oil other than mark signifies, c. 100, § 197.
 - Unlawful use of containers, c. 100, § 230.
 - Penalty for misuse, c. 100, § 230.
 - Search warrant for containers unlawfully used, c. 100, § 231.
 - Imitation.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 195.
- Mineral oil, c. 32, §§ 191-193.
 - See Mineral Oil.
- Misbranding.
 - Defined, c. 100, § 198.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 193.
- Ordinances.
 - Sidewalk pumps, c. 91, § 86.
- Pipe lines.
 - Laying, c. 50, § 12.
 - Taking those of another.
 - Consent of legislature.
 - Required, c. 50, § 15.
- Sales.
 - Regulation of sale, c. 100, § 191.
- Sales and use tax.
 - Exempt, c. 17, § 10.
- Sidewalk pumps.
 - Ordinances, c. 91, § 86.
- Sperm oil.
 - Adulteration.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 192.
 - Defined, c. 100, § 192.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

OILS—Cont'd

State tax assessor to enforce, c. 100, § 199.

Taxation.

Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles, c. 16, §§ 188-199.

See Gasoline Road Tax on Motor Vehicles.

Gasoline tax, c. 16, §§ 158-168.

See Gasoline Tax.

Use fuel tax, c. 16, §§ 169-187.

See Use Fuel Tax.

Trade-marks and trade-names. See within this title, "Marks and names."

Weights and measures.

Testing measuring devices, c. 32, § 315.

Whale oil.

Adulterated.

Deemed, c. 100, § 192.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.**Administration.**

Department of health and welfare, c. 25, §§ 276-278.

Age.

Required, c. 25, § 283.

Appeal, c. 25, §§ 281, 284.

Application.

Appeal, c. 25, § 281.

Contents, c. 25, § 281.

Disqualification, c. 25, § 287.

False.

Disqualification, c. 25, § 287.

Forms, c. 25, § 281.

Fraudulent representation, c. 25, § 296.

Marriage.

Considered, c. 25, § 281.

Sworn statement of child or spouse, c. 25, § 281.

Change in status, c. 25, § 288.

Claim against estate and recipient, c. 25, § 295.

Definition, c. 25, § 277.

Department of health and welfare.

Administration, c. 25, §§ 276-278.

Determined, c. 25, § 281.

Disqualification, c. 25, § 287.

Eligibility, c. 25, § 283.

Employees.

Employment, c. 25, § 276.

Exemption from execution, attachment or garnishment, c. 25, § 286.

Federal aid, c. 25, § 279.

Treasurer.

To receive, c. 25, § 280.

Felony.

Conviction disqualifies applicant, c. 25, § 287.

Fraudulent representation, c. 25, § 296.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE—Cont'd**Funeral.****Expenses.**

Of beneficiary, c. 25, § 291.

Guardian or conservator.

Payment to, c. 25, § 285.

Inalienability, c. 25, § 286.

Increase in income.

Report.

Required, c. 25, § 289.

Maximum, c. 25, § 281.

Nonassignable, c. 25, § 286.

Paupers.**Limit.**

Settlement, c. 94, § 9.

Recipients.

Not to be pauperized, c. 25, § 282.

Transfer of, c. 25, § 9.

Payment.

Certain obligations of deceased recipients, c. 25, § 292.

Funeral.

Expenses, c. 25, § 292.

Guardian or conservator, c. 25, § 285.

Illegal.

Recovered, c. 25, § 290.

Monthly, c. 25, § 278.

Penalties, c. 25, §§ 296, 297.

Qualification, c. 25, § 283.

Reciprocal agreements with other states, c. 25, § 9.

Recovery.

Illegal payment, c. 25, § 290.

Relatives.

Liability to support, c. 25, § 294.

Reports, c. 25, § 279.

Increase in income, c. 25, § 289.

Requisites, c. 25, § 283.

Resident.

Of state, c. 25, § 283.

Suspended, c. 25, § 293.

Treasurer of state.

Federal grants paid to, c. 25, § 280.

OLD HOME WEEK.

Designated and set apart, c. 100, § 232.

OLD TOWN.**Municipal court.****Indians.**

Removal of nonmembers from Penobscot reservation, c. 25, § 349.

Schools.

Indians, c. 25, § 353.

Superintendent.

Indian schools, c. 25, § 353.

OLEOMARGARINE, c. 137, §§ 5-7.

See Food and Food Establishments.

OMISSION.

See Mistake and Accident.

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.

Prevention, c. 25, § 140.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

OPHTHALMOLOGIST.

Examination by, c. 25, § 305.

OPINIONS.

Attorney general.

By, c. 20, § 5.

Judge.

Prohibited as to fact, c. 113, § 104.

Real property.

Title to real property.

Register not to give, c. 89, § 215.

OPIUM.

Narcotic drugs.

See Drugs and Druggists.

OPTIONS.

Alcoholic beverages.

Questions.

See Local Option.

OPTOMETRISTS.

Board of registration. See within this title, "Registration."

Certificate. See within this title, "Registration."

Corporate practice.

Prohibited, c. 76, § 12.

Defined, c. 76, § 6.

Examination, c. 76, § 3.

Penalties, c. 76, § 11.

Registration.

Board of registration.

Appointment, c. 76, § 1.

Compensation, c. 76, § 2.

Fund.

Supervision, c. 18, § 31.

Hearings, c. 76, § 12.

Meetings, c. 76, § 2.

Officers, c. 76, § 2.

Removals, c. 76, § 1.

Report.

Annual to governor, c. 76, § 4.

Rules and regulations, c. 76, § 2.

Violations, c. 76, § 12.

Term, c. 76, § 1.

Vacancies, c. 76, § 1.

Certificate.

Appeals, c. 76, § 13.

Display, c. 76, § 9.

Fee, c. 76, §§ 5, 8.

Hearings, c. 76, § 12.

Issued, c. 76, § 3.

Nonassignable, c. 76, § 12.

Practicing without.

Prohibited, c. 76, § 7.

Reciprocity fee, c. 76, § 8.

Refund, c. 76, § 10.

Renewal.

Fee, c. 76, § 5.

Required, c. 76, § 7.

Revoked, c. 76, § 10.

Suspended, c. 76, § 10.

OPTOMETRISTS—Cont'd

Registration—Cont'd

Examination.

Fee, c. 76, § 3.

Required, c. 76, § 3.

Subjects covered, c. 76, § 3.

Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.

Penalty, c. 75, § 3.

Record of registration, c. 76, § 3.

Required, c. 75, § 1.

Violation of rules, c. 76, § 12.

ORANGE RIVER.

Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.

ORCHARDS.

Arrest of offender, c. 131, § 30.

Damages to.

Punishment, c. 131, § 30.

Mice.

Killing in, c. 68, § 16.

Trees.

Protection of trees and shrubs, c. 32,

§§ 153-160.

See Trees and Shrubs.

Trespass.

Entering or passing over after being forbidden.

Arrest of offenders, c. 131, § 40.

On improved grounds, c. 124, § 11.

Punishment, c. 131, § 38.

ORDER.

Judgments and decrees.

See Judgments and Decrees.

Order of distribution.

See Descent and Distribution.

ORDINANCES.

Advertising.

Outdoor advertising.

Removal, c. 23, § 147.

Restrictions, c. 23, § 142.

Airport.

Zoning, c. 24, § 24.

Arrest.

Without warrant.

Liability, c. 134, § 4.

Assessors.

Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 86.

Bicycles.

Regulation on streets, c. 91, § 86.

Bonds issue.

Revenue bonds, c. 91, §§ 158, 159.

Buildings and structures.

Fire prevention, c. 91, § 86.

Inspector of buildings.

Appeal from decision, c. 91, § 86.

Duties, c. 91, § 86.

Installation, c. 91, § 86.

Regulation, c. 91, § 86.

Sanitation, c. 91, § 86.

Snow and ice.

Sliding from roof, c. 91, § 86.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ORDINANCES—Cont'd

- By-laws.
 - See By-Laws.
- Clams, mussels.
 - As to, c. 38, § 49.
- Coal.
 - Sale regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Code of ordinances.
 - Arrangement of ordinances, c. 91, § 89.
 - Effect of code, c. 91, § 92.
 - Grant of power, c. 91, § 88.
 - Publication in book or pamphlet form, c. 91, § 91.
 - Repeal of conflicting provisions, c. 91, § 90.
 - Revision of ordinances, c. 91, §§ 88, 89.
 - Title, c. 91, § 90.
- Complaints.
 - Allegation in, c. 146, § 15.
- Declaratory judgments.
 - Construction and validity, c. 107, § 39.
- Dogs.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Education.
 - Regarding, c. 41, § 89.
- Elections.
 - Assessors.
 - Term, c. 91, § 86.
 - Selectmen.
 - Term, c. 91, § 86.
- Electrical installations.
 - Effect of article on existing, c. 100, § 102.
 - Scope, c. 100, § 96.
- Evidence.
 - Code.
 - Prima facie evidence of existence and regularity of particular ordinance, c. 91, § 92.
- Explosions and explosives, c. 97, § 43.
- Fire and fire prevention.
 - Buildings and structures, c. 91, § 86.
 - Fire apparatus, c. 97, § 3.
- Fire department.
 - Aid for other towns and cities, c. 91, § 86.
- Fish and game.
 - Sale of fresh fish, c. 91, § 86.
- Health and welfare, c. 91, § 86.
- Inflammable liquids, c. 97, § 43.
- Inns, victualers and lodginghouses.
 - Fee.
 - Classification of town, c. 100, §§ 31, 47.
- Junk and junk dealers.
 - Junk yard.
 - License fees and regulations, c. 91, § 86.
- Meat and meat products.
 - Sale of fresh meat, c. 91, § 86.

ORDINANCES—Cont'd

- Motor vehicles.
 - Proof of financial responsibility.
 - Required, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Speed laws, c. 22, § 113.
- Motor vehicles for hire.
 - Licenses, c. 91, § 86.
 - Penalties, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Moving pictures.
 - Application, c. 100, § 76.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Assessors.
 - Election, c. 91, § 86.
 - Term, c. 91, § 86.
 - Civil service commissioner.
 - Establishment, c. 91, § 86.
 - Fire department.
 - Aid for other towns and cities.
 - Compensation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Defined, c. 91, § 86.
 - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
 - Fire protection, c. 91, § 86.
 - Licenses.
 - Generally.
 - Provisions for, c. 91, § 86.
 - Officers and employers.
 - Pensions and retirements.
 - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
 - Exception from attachment or trustee process, c. 91, § 86.
- Parking meters.
 - Charges, c. 91, § 87.
 - Installation, c. 91, § 87.
 - Use of revenue, c. 91, § 87.
- Police department.
 - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
- Public assemblage.
 - Defined, c. 91, § 86.
 - Licenses, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulation of buildings, c. 91, § 86.
- Public safety.
 - Provisions for, c. 91, § 86.
- Selectmen.
 - Election, c. 91, § 86.
 - Term, c. 91, § 86.
- Sewer system or disposal plant.
 - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
- Municipal courts.
 - Violation.
 - Jurisdiction and procedure, c. 146, §§ 2, 15.
- Parking meters, c. 91, § 87.
- Parks and squares.
 - Protection of monuments and statues, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

ORDINANCES—Cont'd

- Pawnbrokers, c. 91, § 86.
- Peddlers.
 - Exceptions, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Pedestrians.
 - Street crossings and safety zones.
 - Regulations, c. 91, § 86.
- Penalties.
 - Generally, c. 91, § 86.
- Planning and zoning, c. 91, §§ 93-99.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Police regulations, c. 91, § 86.
- Prudential affairs.
 - Penalty, c. 91, § 86.
- Public assemblage, c. 91, § 86.
- Public dances.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Secondhand dealers.
 - Regulations, c. 91, § 86.
- Signal devices, c. 22, § 130.
- Snow and ice.
 - Sliding from roofs of buildings.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Streets and sidewalks, c. 91, § 86.
- Speed limit.
 - Vehicles, c. 22, §§ 113, 130.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Maintenance and operation, c. 91, § 86.
 - Penalties, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulating use, c. 91, § 86.
- Snow and ice.
 - Removal, c. 91, § 86.
- Temporary or permanent structure within limits.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Structures. See within this title, "Buildings and structures."
- Taxicabs.
 - Regulation, c. 91, § 86.
- Trial justices.
 - Sufficiency of complaints, c. 146, § 15.
- Violation.
 - Jurisdiction and procedure, c. 146, §§ 8, 15.
- Trucking, c. 48, § 31.
- Violation.
 - Conviction not criminal, c. 89, § 103.
- Warrants.
 - Arrest without warrant.
 - Liability, c. 134, § 4.
- Weights and measures.
 - Sealer.
 - Salary, c. 100, § 221.
- Wood and bark.
 - Sale regulation, c. 91, § 86; c. 100, § 165.
- Zoning.
 - Airports, c. 24, § 24.
 - Planning and zoning, c. 91, §§ 93-99.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

ORES.

See Mining.

ORGANIZATIONS.

- Charities.
 - See Charities.
- Hospitals.
 - See Hospitals.
- Hospital service association, c. 60, §§ 244-257.
 - See Insurance.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Road or tourist service, c. 60, §§ 258-263.
 - See Insurance.
- Religious.
 - See Religion.

ORGANIZED TOWNS.

- Fire prevention in forest, c. 36, §§ 89-94.
 - See Forestry.
- Generally.
 - See Municipal Corporations.

ORNAMENTAL TREES.

See Trees and Shrubs.

ORPHANS.

- Asylum.
 - Fire escapes.
 - Required, c. 97, § 59.
- Children.
 - See Infants.
- Foundlings.
 - Birth certificate and report, c. 25, § 391.
- State Military and Naval Children's Home, c. 27, §§ 166, 167.
- War orphans.
 - Education, c. 41, §§ 136-139.

OSTEOPATHS.

- Board of examination and registration.
 - See within this title, "Registration."
- Certificates. See within this title, "Registration."
- Healing art or science, c. 75, §§ 1, 3.
- Hospitals.
 - Appropriations.
 - Conditions attached to, c. 71, § 13.
- Laws applicable, c. 71, § 12.
- Registration.
 - Board of examination and registration.
 - Compensation, c. 71, § 3.
 - Duties, c. 71, § 2.
 - Expenses, c. 71, § 2.
 - Funds.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
 - Meetings, c. 71, § 2.
 - Organization, c. 71, § 2.
 - Powers, c. 71, § 2.
 - Qualifications, c. 71, § 1.
 - Records, c. 71, § 2.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

OSTEOPATHS—Cont'd

Registration—Cont'd

Board of examination and registration
—Cont'd

Report.

Annual to governor, c. 71, § 11.

Seal, c. 71, § 2.

Tenure, c. 71, § 1.

Vacancies, c. 71, § 1.

Certificates.

Display, c. 71, § 7.

Fees, c. 71, § 6.

Issued, c. 71, § 5.

Practicing without.

Exception, c. 71, § 9.

Penalty, c. 71, § 9.

Renewal, c. 71, § 6.

Revoked, c. 71, § 10.

Rights under, c. 71, § 7.

Suspended, c. 71, § 10.

Examination, c. 71, § 5.

Reexamination, c. 71, § 5.

Exceptions, c. 71, §§ 7, 9.

Additional, c. 71, § 8.

Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.

Fees, c. 71, § 4.

Limitation on practice, c. 71, §§ 7, 8.

Penalties, c. 75, § 3.

Qualifications, c. 71, § 4.

Required, c. 75, § 1.

Use of title doctor, c. 71, § 7.

OUSTER.

Forcible entry and detainer.

See Forcible Entry and Detainer.

Real actions.

See Real Actions.

OUTDOOR ADVERTISING, c. 23, §§

137-150.

See Advertising.

OVERNIGHT CAMPS.

Generally, c. 25, §§ 160-166.

See Camps.

OVERSEERS.

Overseers of the poor.

See Paupers.

State prison, c. 27, § 24.

OWNERSHIP.

Certificate filed with city clerk, c. 181,
§ 13.

Indictment.

Pleading.

Evidence, c. 145, § 12

Real property.

Cutting or clearing land.

Owner, c. 96, § 9.

Shipper, factor or agent.

Considered, c. 181, § 1.

OXEN.

Exemption from attachment and execu-
tion, c. 112, § 67.

Unlawful taking and use, c. 131, § 25.

OXFORD COUNTY.

Clerk of courts.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Register of deeds.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Western district, c. 89, § 218.

Register of probate.

Clerks.

Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Superior court.

Trial term, c. 106, § 11.

OYSTERS.

See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

P**PACKING.**

Apples, c. 32, §§ 268-276.

See Apples.

Fish.

Herring, c. 38, §§ 22, 24.

Fish and game, c. 30, §§ 133-147.

See Fish and Fish Products.

Food, c. 32, §§ 256-257.

Sardines, c. 32, §§ 258-267.

See Sardines.

PAGEANTRY.

License, c. 100, §§ 55, 56.

PAINTINGS.

Injury.

Penalty, c. 131, § 23.

PALMISTRY.

Crime and punishment, c. 137, § 41.

PAPERS.

Generally.

See Documents.

Newspapers.

See Newspapers.

State, c. 1, § 33.

PARADES.

Circuses and traveling amusement
shows.

Certificate of public liability insur-
ance.

Required, c. 100, § 56.

Election day.

Military parades prohibited, c. 5, §
118.

Firearms.

Parading with, c. 14, § 79.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARADES—Cont'd

- Militia.
- Hindering.
 - Penalty, c. 14, § 75.
- Places provided for, c. 91, § 130.

PARDONS.

- By governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
- Commutation of sentence, c. 149, §§ 45, 46, 50; Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
- See Sentence and Punishment.
- Conditional pardons.
 - Governor may grant, c. 149, § 47.
- Violation.
 - Arrest of convict, c. 149, § 48.
 - Commutation of sentence, c. 149, § 49.
 - Discharge, c. 149, § 49.
 - Examination of case by governor and council, c. 149, § 49.
 - Notice to governor and council, c. 149, § 48.
 - Remanding and confining of convict, c. 149, § 49.
- Warrant issued to officer, c. 149, § 47.
- Criminal procedure.
 - Murder.
 - Copy of proceedings filed in office of secretary of state.
 - Expenses, c. 148, § 31.
 - Evidence and charge transcribed.
 - Expense paid by state, c. 148, § 31.
- Governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
 - Power not impaired by sections, c. 149, § 23.
 - Reformatory for men, c. 27, § 74.
 - Reformatory for women, c. 27, § 63.
- Murder.
 - Copy of proceedings filed in office of secretary of state, c. 148, § 31.
 - Expenses, c. 148, § 31.
 - Evidence and charge transcribed.
 - Expense paid by state, c. 148, § 31.
- Petition to governor.
 - County attorney to be heard, c. 149, § 45.
 - Note in writing to county attorney, c. 149, § 45.
 - Statement of trial, c. 149, § 45.
- Probation and parole.
 - See Probation and Parole.
- Reformatory for men.
 - By governor, c. 27, § 74.
- Reformatory for women.
 - By governor, c. 27, § 63.
- Sentence by governor, c. 149, § 23.
- Warrants.
 - Filed with clerk, c. 149, § 50.

PARDONS—Cont'd

- Warrants—Cont'd
 - Issued, c. 149, § 47.
 - Return of officer, c. 149, § 50.

PARENT AND CHILD.

- Abandonment by one parent.
 - Effect, c. 166, § 18.
- Actions.
 - Loss of services and earnings of child, c. 166, § 17.
- Adoption, c. 158, §§ 36-43.
 - See Adoption.
- Arrest of infants.
 - Notification of parents, c. 149, § 31.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - Personal, c. 149, § 29.
- Banks and banking.
 - Joint bank deposits, c. 59, § 40.
- Care for parents.
 - Assessed against defaulting child, c. 166, § 22.
 - Complaint against defaulting child, c. 166, § 22.
 - Limitation of section, c. 166, § 22.
 - Required, c. 166, § 22.
- Children.
 - Generally.
 - See Infants.
- Compulsory education, c. 41, §§ 89-97.
 - See Public Schools.
- Custody and support.
 - Decree when parents live apart, c. 166, § 19.
 - Appeal, c. 166, § 19.
 - Dependents of veterans, c. 26, §§ 10-19.
 - Joint rights, c. 166, § 16.
 - Jurisdiction of courts not affected, c. 166, § 20.
 - Juvenile committed, c. 146, § 7.
 - Liability of relatives for support, c. 25, § 294.
- Paupers.
 - Liability, c. 94, § 20.
- Death of one parent.
 - Effect, c. 166, § 18.
- Desertion and nonsupport, c. 138, §§ 1-5.
 - See Desertion and Nonsupport.
- Distress.
 - Care of parent enforced by warrant, c. 166, § 22.
- Earnings. See within this title, "Service and earnings."
- Evidence.
 - General reputation.
 - Prima facie evidence.
 - Action for injuries by intoxicated person, c. 61, § 95.
- Failure to provide for child.
 - Causing or hastening death.
 - Manslaughter, c. 130, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd

- Father and mother.
 - Jointly entitled to care and custody.
 - Services and earnings of child, c. 166, § 16.
- Funds paid to minor not having guardian, c. 166, § 21.
- Guardian.
 - Father and mother natural guardians, c. 166, § 16.
- Habeas corpus.
 - May have writ, c. 126, § 3.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - Rates, c. 155, § 3.
- Insane child.
 - Duty of parent or guardian, c. 27, § 103.
- Judicial separation.
 - Care, custody and maintenance of child, c. 166, § 44.
- Labor and industry.
 - Penalties, c. 30, § 43.
- Marriage.
 - Consent, c. 166, § 5.
- Maternal and child health services, c. 25, §§ 262-264.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Driven by minor, c. 22, § 156.
- Public schools.
 - Compulsory education.
 - Penalty, c. 41, §§ 92, 97.
 - Damage by child.
 - Recovery of double damages by action of debt, c. 41, § 233.
 - Exclusion of child from school, c. 41, § 74.
 - Liability when moved to remote location, c. 41, § 14.
- Services and earnings.
 - Action for loss of.
 - Joint right of parent, c. 166, § 17.
 - One may sue, c. 166, § 17.
 - Workmen's compensation law not limited or amended, c. 166, § 17.
 - Father and mother entitled to, c. 166, § 16.
- Shipmaster carrying child out of state.
 - Damages, c. 130, § 15.
- Sight or hearing of pupil.
 - Notice of defective parent, c. 41, § 62.
- Support. See within this title, "Custody and support."
- Workmen's compensation.
 - Services and earnings.
 - Actions for loss do not limit act, c. 166, § 17.

PARI MUTUEL BETTING.

- Agriculture.
 - Permitted by agriculture society, c. 32, § 17.

PARI MUTUEL BETTING—Cont'd

- Pari mutuel pools, c. 86, §§ 14-18; c. 87, §§ 13-18.
 - See Horse Racing.
- PARISHES**, c. 57, §§ 1-23; c. 112, § 19; c. 124, § 10.
 - See Religion.
- PARKING.**
 - Appropriations.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 100.
 - Meters.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Charges, c. 91, § 87.
 - Installation, c. 91, § 87.
 - Use of revenue, c. 91, § 87.
 - Places.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Appropriations, c. 91, § 100.
 - Damages, c. 96, § 39.
 - Laying out, c. 96, § 39.
 - Trespasses.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 39.
 - Regulated, c. 22, § 126.
- PARKS, SQUARES AND PLAY-GROUNDS.**
 - Auto junk yards.
 - Prohibited near, c. 100, § 140.
 - Baxter State Park.
 - Arrest.
 - Power to, c. 36, § 44.
 - Designated, c. 36, § 47.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 36, § 45.
 - Limitation, c. 36, § 46.
 - Payment to Maine Forestry District, c. 36, § 42.
 - Police supervision, c. 36, § 44.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 36, § 43.
 - Clearing away and beautifying roadsides.
 - Appropriations, c. 96, § 22.
 - Commission, c. 36, §§ 33-41. See within this title, "State park commission."
 - Commissioners. See within this title, "Park commissioners."
 - Damages, c. 96, § 7.
 - Definitions, c. 36, § 33.
 - Devices.
 - Acceptance, c. 96, § 3.
 - Drinking trough, wells and fountains.
 - Regulation, c. 96, § 87.
 - Eminent domain, c. 96, §§ 5, 7.
 - Damages.
 - Appeal, c. 96, § 7.
 - Estimate, c. 96, § 7.
 - If dwelling on, consent of owner required, c. 96, § 15.
 - Petition, c. 96, § 5.
 - Proceedings by municipal officers, c. 96, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

**PARKS, SQUARES AND PLAY-
GROUNDS—Cont'd**

- Fire.
 - Control in state parks, c. 36, § 34.
- Forestry.
 - See Forestry.
- Gifts, c. 36, § 11.
 - Acceptance, c. 96, § 3.
- Jurisdiction.
 - State parks, c. 36, §§ 34-38.
- Land taken for. See within this title, "Eminent domain."
- Licenses.
 - To make improvements, c. 96, § 9.
- Ordinances.
 - Protection of monuments and statues, c. 91, § 86.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Owner of land.
 - Licenses to make improvements, c. 96, § 9.
- Park commission. See within this title, "State park commission."
- Park commissioners.
 - Elected, c. 96, § 2.
 - Failure to elect, c. 96, § 10.
 - Powers and duties, c. 96, § 2.
 - Public shade trees.
 - Supervision, c. 96, § 14.
 - Special park commissioner.
 - Appointed, c. 96, § 11.
 - Powers and duties, c. 96, § 11.
 - Term, c. 96, § 2.
- Parkways, c. 96, § 8.
 - Appropriation of money, c. 96, § 10.
 - Licenses to owners to make improvements, c. 96, § 9.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 96, § 12.
- Plantations.
 - Gift vest in, c. 96, § 3.
- Public ways.
 - Land cleared for, c. 96, §§ 9, 22.
- Recreational facilities.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, §§ 124-129.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Speed limit, c. 22, § 130.
 - Regulated, c. 22, § 130.
- State park commission.
 - Appointment, c. 36, § 34.
 - Compensation, c. 36, § 34.
 - Composition, c. 36, § 34.
 - Definition, c. 36, § 33.
 - Funds.
 - Allocation, c. 36, § 36.
 - Headquarters, c. 36, § 34.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 36, § 34.
 - Trial justices, c. 36, § 38.
 - Powers, c. 36, § 34.
 - Qualification, c. 36, § 34.
 - Removal, c. 36, § 34.

**PARKS, SQUARES AND PLAY-
GROUNDS—Cont'd**

- State park commission—Cont'd
 - Restrictions, c. 36, § 35.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Penalties, c. 36, § 37.
 - Publication, c. 36, § 34.
 - Submitted to attorney general, c. 36, § 34.
 - Violation, c. 36, § 37.
 - Vacancy, c. 36, § 34.
- State parks.
 - Baxter State Park, c. 36, §§ 42-47.
 - Defined, c. 36, § 33.
 - Enumeration, c. 36, § 40.
 - Fire.
 - Control, c. 36, § 34.
 - Flowage.
 - Real estate subject to Mill Act, c. 36, § 39.
 - John Paul Jones Memorial Park, c. 36, § 41.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 36, §§ 34 to 38.
 - Kittery, c. 36, § 41.
 - Police.
 - Supervision, c. 36, § 34.
 - Protection and preservation, c. 36, § 34.
 - Trial justices.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 36, § 38.
- Statuses.
 - Injuries of, c. 131, § 23.
- Trees.
 - Appropriation of money, c. 96, § 10.
 - Land taken for, c. 96, § 8.
 - Licenses to owners to make improvements, c. 96, § 9.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 96, § 12.
 - Planted.
 - Amount of expense by road commissioner, c. 96, § 21.
 - Preservation, c. 96, § 8.
 - Public shade trees.
 - Defined, c. 96, § 13.
 - Expense of acquiring, planting, pruning, etc., c. 96, § 17.
 - Free distribution, c. 96, § 19.
 - Marked, c. 96, § 13.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 96, § 18.
 - Removal of trees.
 - Consent of owner of soil, c. 96, § 16.
 - Supervision, c. 96, § 14.
 - Wardens.
 - Appointment, c. 96, § 15.
 - Compensation, c. 96, § 17.
 - Cutting, trimming and removal of trees.
 - Powers, c. 96, § 16.
 - Duties, c. 96, §§ 13, 15.
 - Failure to appoint, effect, c. 96, § 20.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- PARKS, SQUARES AND PLAY-GROUNDS**—Cont'd
 Trees—Cont'd
 Shrubs.
 See Trees and Shrubs.
 Timber.
 See Trees and Timber.
 Worthless destroyed, c. 32, § 159.
 Trial justices.
 State parks.
 Jurisdiction, c. 36, § 38.
 Village corporations may hold land for, c. 96, § 4.
 Wanton injury.
 Punishment, c. 131, § 23.
- PARLOR CAR COMPANIES.**
 Taxation, c. 16, §§ 122-124.
 See Railroads.
- PAROLE.**
 See Probation and Parole.
- PARTIES.**
 Absent parties.
 Affidavit as evidence, c. 113, § 117.
 Continuance when, c. 113, § 4.
 Cross actions, c. 112, §§ 85, 86.
 Deeds.
 Proof of where grantor absent, c. 168, § 28.
 Proof of where witness absent, c. 168, § 29.
 Depositions, c. 117, § 4.
 Criminal cases, c. 148, § 23.
 Executors and administrators.
 Settlement of estate, c. 154, § 24.
 Forcible entry and detainer, c. 122, § 5.
 Limitation of actions.
 Real actions, c. 174, § 7.
 Status, c. 112, § 111.
 Mortgages.
 Redemption, c. 177, § 17.
 Nonresident.
 See Nonresident.
 Officer out of state.
 Service on sureties, c. 89, § 206.
 Review.
 Action of, c. 123, § 1.
 Equity cases, c. 107, § 54.
 Set-off, recoupment and counterclaim, c. 112, § 85.
 Continuance, c. 112, § 86.
 Seven years.
 Probate estate, c. 154, § 24.
 Testimony.
 How taken, c. 113, § 117.
 Trustee process, c. 114, § 7.
 Accessories.
 See Accessories.
 Adding new, c. 113, § 14.
- PARTIES**—Cont'd
 Agriculture.
 Commissioner, c. 32, § 5.
 Attachment.
 Officer dying.
 Parties may continue action, c. 112, § 59.
 Attorneys at law.
 Pleading or managing own case at bar, c. 105, § 24.
 Bankrupts or insolvents, c. 113, § 71.
 Banks and banking.
 Loan and building associations, c. 59, § 158.
 Savings banks, c. 59, § 20.
 Charitable societies, c. 54, § 11.
 Clerk, register or recording officer, c. 89, § 111.
 Corporations, c. 53, § 16.
 Credit bill against, c. 53, § 115.
 Dissolved, c. 53, § 103.
 Foreign corporations, c. 53, § 135.
 Venue, c. 112, § 13.
 Counsel may act as own, c. 105, § 8.
 County, c. 89, § 115.
 Commissioners before, c. 89, § 59.
 Venue, c. 112, § 13.
 Death.
 Executor or administrator.
 Made party, c. 113, § 57.
 Limitations of actions.
 Executor and administrator commence new suit within six months, c. 112, § 99.
 Executor and administrator may commence action within twenty months after appointment, c. 112, § 100.
 One of several parties dying.
 Procedure, c. 165, § 13.
 Survivor to testify, c. 165, § 13.
 Only plaintiff or defendant dying.
 Procedure, c. 165, § 7.
 Procedure in law court, c. 103, § 18.
 Deceased parties.
 Witnesses.
 See Witnesses.
 Declaratory judgments, c. 107, § 48.
 Deeds.
 Absent parties, c. 168, §§ 28, 29.
 Defendants.
 Bankruptcy.
 Striking name, c. 113, § 73.
 Continuance, c. 113, § 4.
 Further notice, c. 113, § 1.
 Grantee may defend grantor, c. 113, § 33.
 Nonjoinder does not abate writ.
 When, c. 112, § 107.
 Offer of default, c. 113, § 42.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Defendants—Cont'd
 - Stricken from writ by amendment, c. 113, § 14.
 - Sued by assumed name, c. 112, § 5.
 - Sureties on bonds, c. 113, § 54.
- Depositions.
 - Absent parties, c. 117, § 4.
 - Criminal cases, c. 148, § 23.
 - Deceased, c. 113, § 119.
 - Nonresident or absence from state, c. 113, § 117.
- Disabilities.
 - Suit after disability, c. 112, § 97.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Absent parties.
 - Settlement of estate, c. 154, § 24.
 - Death.
 - Made party, c. 113, § 57.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 113, § 119.
 - Grantee may defend grantor, c. 113, § 33.
 - Guardian ad litem, c. 158, §§ 31-33.
 - Heirs at law.
 - Made party, c. 113, § 57.
 - Indians.
 - Agents by, c. 25, § 329.
 - Infants.
 - Workmen's compensation act, c. 31, § 7.
- Insane.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 113, § 121.
- Insurance.
 - Assignee of policy, c. 60, § 301.
- Labor and industry.
 - Unions.
 - Prosecution of suits, c. 30, § 63.
- Liens.
 - Owner may be made party, c. 178, § 74.
- Limitation of action.
 - Absent parties.
 - Real actions, c. 174, § 7.
 - Status, c. 112, § 111.
 - Death.
 - Before suit commenced.
 - Executor and administrator may commence action within twenty months after appointment, c. 112, § 100.
 - Executor and administrator commence new suit within six months, c. 112, § 99.
- Married women, c. 166, § 39.
 - Special guardians for, c. 158, § 33.
 - Suits for damages, c. 166, § 37.
- Mortgages.
 - Absent parties.
 - Redemption, c. 177, § 17.

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Mortgages—Cont'd
 - Redemption.
 - Equity suit.
 - Other persons ordered made defendant and notified, c. 177, § 21.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 1.
 - Venue, c. 113, § 29.
 - Name unknown or assumed, c. 112, § 5.
 - Next friend, c. 158, § 31.
 - Nonresident.
 - Automobile case, c. 22, §§ 70-74.
- Omission.
 - Review, c. 123, § 1.
- Partition, c. 176, § 5.
 - Person not party claiming share assigned or left, c. 176, § 24.
- Paupers.
 - Action against towns, c. 94, § 28.
 - Overseers of the poor, c. 94, § 40.
- Plaintiffs.
 - Affidavit to account annexed, c. 113, § 132.
 - Amendment.
 - Regarding, c. 113, § 12.
 - Offer of default, c. 113, § 43.
 - Pleading.
 - Joining general issue, c. 113, § 36.
- Public officers.
 - Successors, c. 113, § 63.
- Public schools.
 - School districts, c. 113, § 29.
- Quieting title.
 - Joinder, c. 172, § 52.
- Partition.
 - Grantee, c. 172, § 50.
- Recording officer, c. 89, § 111.
- Redemption.
 - Mortgages.
 - Equity suit.
 - Other persons ordered made defendant and notified, c. 177, § 21.
- Religion.
 - Churches or meetinghouses.
 - Venue, c. 113, § 29.
 - Church officers as, c. 57, § 20.
- Review.
 - Absent parties.
 - Action of, c. 123, § 1.
 - Equity cases, c. 107, § 54.
- Set-off, recoupment and counterclaim.
 - Absent parties, c. 112, § 85.
 - Continuance, c. 112, § 86.
- Sheriff.
 - Action on bond, c. 89, § 165.
 - Service, c. 89, § 160.
- State.
 - Action against insurer of motor vehicles, c. 48, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARTIES—Cont'd

State—Cont'd

Action in the name of state.
Cost, c. 113, § 165.

Sureties.

Defending bonds, c. 113, § 54.

Tenants.

Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 9.

Trustee process.

Absent parties, c. 114, § 7.

Waste or trespass.

Joining plaintiff, c. 124, § 18.

PARTITION.

Amendments.

Writs, c. 176, § 11.

Appearance of those not notified, c. 176,
§ 5.

Assignment.

Exclusive possession of part by one,
c. 176, § 16.

Attachment.

Hold share set out, c. 176, § 27.

Claimant not party to proceedings not
affected by judgment, c. 176, § 23.

Clerk.

Fee, c. 89, § 99.

Commissioners.

Appointment, c. 176, § 13.

Certificate on warrant, c. 176, § 14.

Notice of making partition, c. 176, §
15.

Oath, c. 176, § 14.

Report.

Confirmed, c. 176, § 21.

Majority valid, c. 176, § 15.

Commissioners of decedent's estates. See
within this title, "Decedent's estates."

Common law.

Writ, c. 176, § 1.

Conveyance.

Petition.

Effect, c. 176, § 11.

Costs, c. 176, § 10.

Apportioned, c. 176, § 18.

New partition, c. 176, § 20.

Counter brief statement to defendant.

Filed, c. 176, § 6.

Death.

Petitioner, c. 176, § 11.

Respondent, c. 176, § 12.

Decedent's estates.

Any owner may apply for, c. 156, § 9.

Commissioners.

Appointment, c. 156, § 3.

Number, c. 156, § 3.

Return.

Acceptance recorded, c. 156, § 13.

Set aside, c. 156, § 13.

Separate commissioner for each
county, c. 156, § 4.

Cotenants, c. 156, § 12.

5 M—39

PARTITION—Cont'd

Decedent's estates—Cont'd

Different counties.

Procedure, c. 156, § 4.

Equal division cannot be made.

Assignment of shares, c. 156, § 5.

Preferences, c. 156, § 5.

Estate included in, c. 156, § 8.

Infant.

Guardian.

Appointed, c. 156, § 11.

Insane person.

Guardian.

Appointed, c. 156, § 11.

Interest of widow or widower, heir or
devisee.

Alienated.

Procedure, c. 156, § 6.

Attached.

Procedure, c. 156, § 7.

Joint tenants and tenants in common.

Procedure when land owned in
common, c. 156, § 12.

Jurisdiction, c. 156, § 1.

Nonresident.

Agent appointed for, c. 156, § 11.

Notice.

Required, c. 156, § 9.

Owners.

Partition by any owner, c. 156, § 9.

Remainders, reversions and executory
interests.

Divided when, c. 156, § 2.

Warrant.

Revoked, c. 156, § 10.

Defined, c. 176, § 1.

Deposit.

Additional deposit, c. 112, § 8.

Required when, c. 112, § 6.

Depositions.

When used, c. 117, § 1.

Eviction of party.

New partition, c. 176, § 26.

Exclusive possession of part by one.

Assignment, c. 176, § 16.

Improvements.

Considered, c. 176, § 16.

Expenses.

Apportioned, c. 176, § 18.

Fee.

Clerk, c. 89, § 99.

Form.

Petition, c. 176, § 2.

Improvements.

Exclusive possession of part by one.

Considered, c. 176, § 16.

Indorsement of writ.

Liability of indorser, c. 112, § 7.

New indorser.

Required, c. 112, § 8.

Required when, c. 112, § 6.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARTITION—Cont'd

- Infant.
 - Guardian ad litem appointed, c. 176, § 7.
 - Guardian appointed, c. 156, § 11.
- Insane person.
 - Guardian ad litem appointed, c. 176, § 7.
 - Guardian appointed, c. 156, § 11.
- Joint tenants and tenants in common.
 - Decedent's estates.
 - Procedure when land owned in common, c. 156, § 12.
- Judgments.
 - Conclusive, c. 176, § 21.
 - On report, c. 176, § 21.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Decedent's estates, c. 156, § 1.
- Lien.
 - Hold share set out, c. 176, § 27.
- Mortgages.
 - Hold share set out, c. 176, § 27.
- New partition.
 - Person evicted of share, c. 176, § 26.
 - Procedure, c. 176, §§ 20, 22.
- Nonresident.
 - Agent appointed for, c. 176, § 7.
 - Decedent's estates.
 - Agent appointed for, c. 156, § 11.
- Notice.
 - Order.
 - When not all cotenants named, c. 176, § 4.
- Oaths.
 - Commissioners, c. 176, § 14.
- Owner.
 - May join or sever, c. 176, § 11.
 - Part owner to have no share assigned.
 - Rights, c. 176, § 26.
- Parcel of greater value than share.
 - Assigned to one who pays to others, c. 176, § 17.
 - Part owner out of state may have new division, c. 176, § 19.
 - Unequal share left to person out of state.
 - May have new division, c. 176, § 22.
- Party.
 - Person not party claiming share assigned or left, c. 176, § 24.
- Petition.
 - Filing.
 - If all cotenants named, c. 176, § 3.
 - Form, c. 176, § 2.
 - Petitioner.
 - Conveys, c. 176, § 11.
 - Dies, c. 176, § 11.
- Pleading, c. 176, § 5.
- Probate courts.
 - Expenses, c. 153, § 47.
- Procedure.
 - New partition, c. 176, §§ 20, 22.
 - Public lands, c. 36, § 59.

PARTITION—Cont'd

- Public uses.
 - Lots reserved for.
 - Set off first, c. 176, § 28.
 - Register of deeds.
 - Testing copy of return, c. 156, § 13.
 - Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
 - Decedents' estates.
 - Divided when, c. 156, § 2.
 - Respondent.
 - Death.
 - Heirs or devisees cited in, c. 176, § 12.
 - Review, c. 123, § 1.
 - Sawmill.
 - Division of time for occupation, c. 176, § 8.
 - Service of process, c. 176, § 3.
 - Order of notice when all cotenants not named, c. 176, § 4.
 - Trial.
 - Separate trial.
 - Respondent claiming specific part or whole, c. 176, § 9.
 - Warrant.
 - Decedent's estates.
 - Revoked, c. 156, § 10.
 - Fee of clerk, c. 89, § 99.
 - Waste.
 - Damages, c. 124, §§ 5, 6.
 - Pending, c. 124, § 5.
 - Writs.
 - Amendments, c. 176, § 11.
 - Common law, c. 176, § 1.
- PARTITION FENCES.**
See Fences.
- PARTNERSHIPS.**
- Accountants.
 - Use of terms.
 - Regulated, c. 80, § 9.
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - Liability for sale, c. 61, § 76.
 - Banks and banking.
 - Liability of bank, c. 59, § 199.
 - Limited partnerships.
 - Prohibited, c. 181, § 17.
 - Bond.
 - Estates of deceased partners. See within this title, "Estates of deceased partners."
 - Bulk sales.
 - Included, c. 119, § 8.
 - Certificate of limited partnerships. See within this title, "Limited partnerships."
 - Certificate of mercantile partnerships.
 - Contents, c. 181, § 12.
 - Deposit in office of town clerk, c. 181, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Certificate of mercantile partnerships—
Cont'd

Penalty for neglect to file certificate,
c. 181, § 16.

Recorded, c. 181, § 15.

Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.

Statement cannot be contradicted in
judicial proceedings, c. 181, § 14.

Withdrawal, c. 181, § 12.

Credit unions.

Limited members, c. 55, § 5.

Dissolution.

Limited partnerships.

Notice recorded, c. 181, § 25.

Voluntary, c. 181, § 25.

Drugs and druggists.

One registered pharmacist required,
c. 68, § 6.

Electricians.

Licensed, c. 82, § 9.

Engineers, c. 83, § 18.

Equity.

Interest of copartner applied in pay-
ment of plaintiff's debt, c. 107, § 7.

Jurisdiction, c. 107, §§ 4, 5, 7.

Estates of deceased partners.

Bond.

Administrator to give bond if sur-
vivor does not, c. 161, § 4.

By surviving partner, c. 161, § 2.

Commissioners on disputed claims,
c. 161, § 6.

Conditions, c. 161, § 2.

Liability of administrator, c. 161,
§ 3.

Commissioners on disputed claims, c.
161, § 6.

Death of administrator on partnership
estate, c. 161, § 8.

Insolvent.

Partnership estate represented to be
insolvent, c. 161, § 6.

Partnership property appraised and
administered, c. 161, § 1.

Retained and administered unless
surviving partner gives bond, c.
161, § 1.

Real estate.

Sale of copartnership real estate
when partner dies, c. 161, § 7.

Survivor to produce property for ap-
praisal and administration.

Enforcement, c. 161, § 5.

Exemption from attachment and execu-
tion.

Application to judgment, c. 112, § 67.

Insolvent.

Estates of deceased persons.

Partnership estate represented to
be insolvent, c. 161, § 6.

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

Insurance.

Life insurance.

Agents, c. 60, § 278.

Limited partnerships.

Prohibited, c. 181, § 17.

Interest of copartners.

Applied in payment of plaintiff's debt,
c. 107, § 7.

Bond of copartner, c. 107, § 7.

Jurisdiction.

Equity, c. 107, §§ 4, 5, 7.

Licenses.

Electricians, c. 82, § 9.

Plumbers, c. 25, § 188.

Real estate brokers and salesmen, c.
84, § 3.

Limited partnerships.

Capital.

Reduction below amount stated.

Prohibited, c. 181, § 23.

Certificates.

Acknowledged, c. 181, § 19.

Contents, c. 181, § 18.

Liability for misstatement, c. 181, §
20.

Publication, c. 181, § 21.

Recorded in registry of deeds, c. 181,
§ 19.

Renewal.

Procedure, c. 181, § 21.

Dissolution.

Notice recorded, c. 181, § 25.

Voluntary, c. 181, § 25.

Insurance.

Prohibited, c. 181, § 17.

Organization, c. 181, § 17.

Limitation, c. 181, § 17.

Prosecution of suits, c. 181, § 24.

Recording, c. 89, § 216.

Same as general partnerships except
as here limited, c. 181, § 26.

Special partners.

Defined, c. 181, § 17.

If not named not to act, c. 181, § 22.

Mercantile partnerships. See within this
title, "Certificate of mercantile part-
nerships."

Negotiable instruments.

Notice of dishonor, c. 188, § 99.

Presentment to persons liable as part-
ners, c. 188, § 76.

Optometrists.

Not licensed, c. 76, § 11.

Plumbing.

License for, c. 25, § 188.

Publication.

Limited partnerships.

Certificate, c. 181, § 21.

Publicity of mercantile partnerships, c.
181, §§ 12-16. See within this title,
"Certificate of mercantile partnerships."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

- Real estate.
 - Estates of deceased partners.
 - Sale of copartnership real estate when partner dies, c. 161, § 7.
- Real estate brokers and salesmen.
 - License, c. 84, § 3.
- Recording.
 - Limited partnerships.
 - Certificate, c. 181, § 19.
 - Withdrawal.
 - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.
- Registry of deeds.
 - Certificate, c. 181, § 19.
- Setoff, recoupment and counterclaims.
 - Dormant partner, c. 113, § 77.
- Silent partners. See within this title, "Limited partnerships."
- Special partners. See within this title, "Limited partnerships."
- Surviving partner.
 - Bonds.
 - Probate bonds, c. 164, §§ 1-22.
 - See Probate Court.
 - Commissions, c. 153, § 45.
 - Expense of travel, c. 153, § 45.
 - Fees, c. 153, § 45.
 - Taxation.
 - Personal property, c. 92, § 22.
 - Trustee process.
 - Service on.
 - Affect, c. 114, § 4.
 - Withdrawal.
 - Recording.
 - Fee of town clerk, c. 91, § 28.

PARTRIDGE.

- Closed season, c. 37, § 85.
- Hungarian.
 - Possession.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 85.
- Migrated, c. 37, § 85.

PASSAMAQUODDY TRIBE, c. 25, §§ 371-377.

See Indians.

PASTORS.

- Ministers of the gospel.
 - See Religion.

PASTURAGE.

- Lien for, c. 178, § 67.

PATENT MEDICINES.

- Apothecary law.
 - Exempt, c. 68, § 14.
- Drugs and druggists.
 - Throwing or leaving samples on door-steps and streets.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 12.
- Show.
 - Penalty for, c. 68, § 28.

PAUPERS.

- Action.
 - Assumpsit.
 - Town recover from pauper of state, c. 94, § 37.
 - Between towns, c. 94, § 28.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Furnishing prohibited, c. 61, § 70.
 - Sales to prohibited, c. 61, § 51.
- Apprentice.
 - Settlements, c. 94, § 1.
- Auction for support or services.
 - Prohibited, c. 94, § 15.
- Banks and banking.
 - Furnishing information requested, c. 94, § 44.
 - Penalty for false information, c. 94, § 44.
- Blind.
 - Aid to.
 - Limit.
 - Settlement, c. 94, § 9.
 - Recipients.
 - Not to be pauperized, c. 25, § 309.
- Bringing paupers into a town.
 - Penalty, c. 94, § 42.
- Burial, c. 66, § 12.
 - Honorably discharged soldiers and sailors.
 - Military affairs, c. 94, §§ 45, 46.
 - Persons dying in jail, c. 89, § 197.
- Children.
 - Schools.
 - Conveyance and tuition, c. 94, § 47.
 - Expenses, c. 94, § 47.
- Deceased pauper.
 - Property taken by overseer, c. 94, § 38.
- Drugs and druggists.
 - Health officer.
 - Free drugs and services, c. 25, § 64.
- Drunken persons and drunkenness.
 - Overseers to complain, c. 94, § 36.
- Elections.
 - Voting, c. 3, § 2.
 - Test, c. 2, § 2.
- Employers.
 - Furnish overseers with record of wages, c. 94, § 13.
- Estoppel.
 - Settlement, c. 94, § 28.
- Farms.
 - Union. See within this title, "Union farms."
- Health and welfare.
 - Disorganized place.
 - Department to care for, c. 94, §§ 21, 23.
 - Expenses incurred charged to town, c. 25, § 61.
 - Quarantined, c. 25, § 61.
 - Recipients, c. 25, § 20.
 - Transfer, c. 25, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PAUPERS—Cont'd

- Home for poor and infirm, c. 94, § 16.
- Houses of correction, c. 95, §§ 11, 12.
 - See Houses of Correction.
- Indians, c. 25, § 333.
 - Not members of tribe, c. 25, § 350.
 - Overseers, c. 25, § 325.
 - Passamoquoddy, c. 25, § 376.
 - Pownal State School, c. 27, § 144.
- Infants.
 - Neglect, c. 25, § 251.
 - Settlements, c. 94, § 1.
- Intemperate paupers.
 - Overseers to complain, c. 94, § 36.
- Kindred.
 - Liable for support of kindred, c. 94, § 20.
 - Procedure, c. 94, § 20.
 - Remedy against, c. 95, § 14.
- Labor and industry.
 - Employers furnishing overseers with record of wages, c. 94, § 13.
- Marriage, c. 166, § 5.
- Married women.
 - Settlements, c. 94, § 1.
- Medical supplies, c. 25, §§ 64, 65.
- Military affairs.
 - Burial of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Reimbursed, c. 94, § 46.
 - State to pay, c. 94, § 45.
 - Widows.
 - State to pay for, c. 94, § 45.
- Family.
 - Defined, c. 94, § 10.
 - Not supported in poorhouse, c. 94, § 10.
 - Honorably discharged not considered paupers, c. 94, § 10.
 - Settlements, c. 94, § 3.
 - Soldiers, sailors, or marines.
 - Defined, c. 94, § 10.
 - Unfit, c. 14, § 21.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Actions between towns, c. 94, § 28.
- Assistance.
 - Printing of names in town report, c. 91, § 83.
 - Burial of honorably discharged soldiers and sailors.
 - Reimbursed by state, c. 94, § 46.
 - Liable to individuals relieving, c. 94, § 35.
 - Overseers of the poor. See within this title, "Overseers of the poor."
 - Pauper refusing to move, c. 94, § 29.
 - Complaint of overseer when pauper refuses to move.
 - Costs, c. 94, § 32.
 - Procedure, c. 94, § 32.

PAUPERS—Cont'd

- Municipal corporations—Cont'd
- Pauper refusing to move—Cont'd
 - Returning pauper sent to house of correction, c. 94, § 33.
- Persons having settlement in another town, c. 94, § 28.
 - Answer to be returned within two months, c. 94, § 30.
 - Notice and request to town liable, c. 94, § 29.
 - Use of mail sufficient, c. 94, § 31.
- Recover from pauper of state by action of assumpsit, c. 94, § 37.
- Reimbursed by state.
 - Former inmates of Veterans Administration Center at Togus, c. 94, § 7.
 - Notify state when paupers assisted, c. 94, § 5.
 - When relief person loses settlement, c. 94, § 4.
- Relief may be refused in certain cases, c. 94, § 29.
- Relieve poor, c. 94, § 11.
- Nonresident.
 - Family of volunteers excepted, c. 94, § 34.
 - Removed, c. 94, § 34.
- Old age assistance.
 - Limit.
 - Settlement, c. 94, § 9.
 - Recipients.
 - Not to be pauperized, c. 25, § 282.
 - Transfer of, c. 25, § 9.
- Out-of-state paupers.
 - Family of volunteers.
 - Excepted, c. 94, § 34.
 - Removed, c. 94, § 34.
- Overseers of the poor.
 - Bastardy.
 - Settlement objection, c. 166, § 30.
 - Bond, c. 94, § 14.
 - Burial of unclaimed bodies, c. 89, § 250.
 - Children in almshouses temporarily, c. 25, § 253.
 - Deceased pauper.
 - Possession of property, c. 94, § 38.
 - Property taken over by overseer, c. 94, § 38.
 - Drunken persons and drunkenness.
 - Complaint, c. 94, § 36.
 - Duties, c. 94, § 12.
 - Delegated, c. 94, § 14.
 - Employment directed by towns, c. 94, § 12.
 - False representations to.
 - Penalty, c. 94, § 43.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PAUPERS—Cont'd

- Overseers of the poor—Cont'd
 - Houses of correction.
 - Charge, c. 95, § 7.
 - Indians.
 - Appointment, c. 25, § 325.
 - Compensation, c. 25, § 325.
 - Intemperate pauper.
 - Complaint, c. 94, § 36.
 - Joint board of union farms, c. 94, § 18.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Compensation, c. 91, § 13.
 - Election at annual meeting, c. 91, § 12.
 - Number to be elected determined, c. 91, § 55.
 - Organization, c. 91, § 12.
 - Term, c. 91, § 14.
 - Oath, c. 94, § 14.
 - Pauper refusing to move, c. 94, § 29.
 - Complaint of overseers, c. 94, § 32.
 - Costs, c. 94, § 32.
 - Procedure, c. 94, § 32.
 - Returning pauper sent to house of correction, c. 94, § 33.
 - Prosecution and defense of town, c. 94, § 40.
 - Prostitution.
 - Search warrants, c. 134, § 23.
 - Record of wages paid to poor.
 - Furnished by employers, c. 94, § 13.
 - Settlement in other towns.
 - Answer to be returned within two months, c. 94, § 30.
 - Notice and request of town, c. 94, § 29.
 - Relief, c. 94, § 28.
 - Use of mail sufficient, c. 94, § 31.
 - Town manager, c. 91, § 19.
 - Workhouses.
 - Charge of, c. 95, § 2.
- Penalty.
 - Bank furnishing false information, c. 94, § 44.
 - Bringing paupers into towns, c. 94, § 42.
 - False representations to overseers, c. 94, § 43.
- Plantations.
 - Assessor to have care of, c. 94, § 26.
 - Maintain their paupers, c. 94, § 25.
 - Raise money for, c. 94, § 41; c. 101, § 11.
 - State paupers not affected, c. 94, § 26.
- Poor debtor.
 - See Poor Debtor.
- Pownal State School, c. 27, § 143.
- Public schools.
 - Conveyance and tuition, c. 94, § 47.
 - Expenses, c. 94, § 47.
- Recover of paupers by action of assump-
sit, c. 94, § 37.

PAUPERS—Cont'd

- Settlements.
 - Acquiring, c. 94, § 1.
 - Limited, c. 94, § 9.
 - Convicts, c. 94, § 3.
 - Infants, c. 94, § 1.
 - In other towns, c. 94, §§ 29-31.
 - Insane persons, c. 94, § 3.
 - Lost, c. 94, § 3.
 - State notified, c. 94, § 5.
 - Towns relieving.
 - Reimbursed by state, c. 94, § 4.
 - Married women, c. 94, § 1.
 - Military and naval service, c. 94, § 3.
 - Persons not having legal settlement
committed to workhouse, c. 95, § 4.
 - Prisons and prisoners, c. 94, § 3.
 - Retained, c. 94, § 3.
- Social welfare workers.
 - Union of towns, c. 94, § 19.
- State aid.
 - Application for, c. 102, § 3.
- State military and naval children's home.
 - Children not acquiring settlement, c. 94, § 8.
- State paupers.
 - Department of health and welfare to
care for, c. 94, § 21.
 - Reimbursement of town for relief of
persons having no legal settlement,
c. 94, § 24.
 - Removal, c. 94, § 23.
- Support, c. 94, § 39.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, § 100.
 - Town may contract for, c. 94, § 15.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
- Tramps.
 - Cost regarding, c. 137, § 38.
- Transfer between states, c. 25, § 9.
- Unincorporated places.
 - Individuals may relieve sick and bury
dead.
 - Reimbursement, c. 94, §§ 27, 35.
 - Relief, c. 94, § 21.
 - State to reimburse town assisting, c. 94, §§ 21, 22, 24.
 - Towns relieving persons removing from
unincorporated places, c. 94, § 22.
- Union farms.
 - Created, c. 94, § 16.
 - Joint board, c. 94, § 18.
 - Use, c. 94, § 17.
- Veterans Administration Center at Togus.
 - Inmates, c. 94, § 6.
 - Towns relieving former inmates, re-
imbursed by state, c. 94, § 7.
- Wages.
 - Record furnished overseer of poor by
employer, c. 94, § 13.
- Workhouses, c. 95, §§ 1-5.
 - See Workhouses.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PAWNBROKERS.

- Auctions and auctioneers, c. 100, §§ 84-92.
 - See Auctions and Auctioneers.
- Interest, c. 100, § 134.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
 - See Itinerant Vendors.
- Junk and junk dealers.
 - See Junk and Junk Dealers.
- Licenses.
 - Account of business done, c. 100, § 132.
 - Duration, c. 100, § 131.
 - Interest.
 - Penalty for breach, c. 100, § 134.
 - Rates, c. 100, § 134.
 - Penalties, c. 100, §§ 131, 132, 135.
 - For doing business without, c. 100, § 131.
 - Required, c. 100, § 131.
 - Written memorandum delivered to person, c. 100, § 132.
- Ordinances, c. 91, § 86.
- Selling pawned property.
 - Balance to persons entitled to redeem, c. 100, § 136.
 - Forfeiture for failure, c. 100, § 136.
 - Notice, c. 100, § 135.
 - Penalty for offense, c. 100, § 135.
 - Public auction, c. 100, § 135.
 - Time, c. 100, § 135.

PAYMENT.

- Actions.
 - Partial.
 - No action on demands discharged by, c. 113, § 64.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Evidence, c. 61, § 76.
- Banks and banking.
 - Checks.
 - Liability of bank for failure to pay check, c. 59, § 193.
- Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act.
 - Application, c. 167, § 25.
- Employment security law.
 - Exemptions from provisions of weekly payment.
 - Report on accrued wages, c. 29, § 20.
- Financial responsibility law.
 - Sufficient to satisfy requirements, c. 22, § 78.
- Infants.
 - Payments under two hundred dollars, c. 166, § 21.
 - Settlement of suit.
 - Approval, c. 158, § 32.
- Inheritance taxes, c. 155, §§ 19-24.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.

PAYMENT—Cont'd

- Judgment.
 - Presumption of payment after twenty years, c. 112, § 109.
- Lotteries.
 - Void, c. 139, § 20.
- Medium of payment.
 - Gold and silver coin, Const. U. S., art. I, § 10.
- Negotiable instruments, c. 188, §§ 70-88, 171-177.
 - See Negotiable Instruments.
- Old age assistance, c. 25, §§ 276-297.
 - See Old Age Assistance.
- Partial payment.
 - Effect, c. 112, § 108.
 - No action on demands discharged by, c. 113, § 64.
- Sales.
 - Concurrent conditions with delivery, c. 185, § 42.
- Sales and use tax, c. 17, §§ 15, 18.
 - See Sales and Use Tax.
- Stop order, c. 59, § 191.
- Taxation.
 - See Taxation.
- Use fuel tax, c. 16, §§ 175-180.
 - See Use Fuel Tax.
- Wages.
 - Weekly, c. 30, § 50.
- Widow's allowance, c. 156, § 14.
- Witnesses.
 - Fees, c. 113, § 130.

PEACE.

- Security to keep the peace, c. 144, §§ 1-12.

PEDDLERS.

- Exceptions, c. 91, § 86.
- Itinerant vendors, c. 100, §§ 103-119.
 - See Itinerant Vendors.
- Junk and junk dealers, c. 100, §§ 131-144.
 - See Junk and Junk Dealers.
- Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Weights and measures.
 - Testing, c. 100, § 218.

PEDESTRIANS.

- Motor vehicles.
 - Law of the road, c. 22, §§ 83-147.
 - See Motor Vehicles.
- Ordinances.
 - Street crossings and safety zones.
 - Regulations, c. 91, § 86.

PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES.

- Action of debt.
 - Recovery, c. 113, § 31.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Disposal of forfeited liquors, c. 61, § 88.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Forfeited, c. 61, § 82.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES—

- Cont'd
 Banks and banking.
 Trust companies.
 Assessment, c. 59, § 127.
 Charter, c. 59, § 104.
 Constitutional provisions, Const. of Me.,
 art. I, § 9.
 Cost.
 Covered, c. 113, § 164.
 County attorney.
 Collecting, c. 91, § 170.
 County treasurer.
 Paid to, c. 150, § 2.
 Record of, c. 89, § 136.
 Depositions.
 Libels for.
 Used, c. 117, § 1.
 Docket.
 Lower courts as to, c. 150, § 7.
 Equity.
 Civil contracts and obligations, c. 107,
 § 4.
 Penalty to state.
 Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 Recognizances in criminal cases.
 Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
 Escheat.
 See Escheat.
 Estates.
 Unclaimed estates after twenty years,
 c. 156, § 24.
 Excess fees and cost, c. 108, § 10.
 Fees.
 Court fees not called for, c. 146, § 27.
 Fines.
 See Fines.
 Fire and fire prevention, c. 97, §§ 32-
 60.
 See Fire and Fire Prevention.
 Governor.
 Powers to remit, Const. of Me., art.
 V, pt. 1, § 11.
 Hospitals and sanatoriums.
 Inure to town where offense com-
 mitted, c. 100, § 6.
 Indictment.
 Recovery by indictment, c. 145, § 18.
 Inure to town where offense committed,
 c. 100, § 6.
 Jurisdiction.
 Equity, c. 107, § 4.
 Jury.
 Residence in town or county does not
 disqualify, c. 113, § 108.
 Limitation of actions, c. 112, § 102.
 Loan and building association.
 Borrowing members, c. 59, § 176.
 Shares, c. 59, § 175.
 Motor vehicles.
 Forfeited, c. 22, § 153; c. 61, § 82.
 General when specific penalty not pro-
 vided, c. 22, § 164.

PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES—

- Cont'd
 Municipal corporations.
 Records and reports, c. 91, § 83.
 Municipal courts.
 Disposal.
 Banking account, c. 108, § 1.
 Payment monthly, c. 146, § 2.
 Ordinances.
 Generally, c. 91, §§ 86-92.
 Personal property.
 Forfeited, c. 179, §§ 1-9.
 See Personal Property.
 Poisons.
 Economic poison law, c. 32, § 246.
 Fish and game, c. 37, § 52.
 Public schools, c. 41, § 231.
 Expenditure, c. 41, § 231.
 Generally, c. 41, §§ 231-234.
 Prosecution, c. 41, § 231.
 Recovery, c. 41, § 231.
 Public utilities commission.
 Recovery, c. 44, § 8.
 Remission by governor, Const. of Me.,
 art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
 Repeals.
 Forfeit property, c. 179, § 9.
 Setoff.
 Only sum equitably due can be set off,
 c. 113, § 81.
 Trial justices.
 See Trial Justices.
 Venue.
 Actions for, c. 112, § 14.
PENITENTIARY, c. 27, §§ 19-51.
 See State Prison.
PENOBSCOT COUNTY.
 Clerk of courts.
 Clerks.
 Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 County attorney.
 Clerks.
 Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 Duties, c. 89, § 125.
 Term, c. 89, § 125.
 Register of deeds.
 Clerks.
 Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 Register of probate.
 Clerks.
 Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 Sheriffs.
 Bond, c. 89, § 142.
 Superior court.
 Trial term, c. 106, § 11.
PENOBSCOT RIVER.
 Classification by improvement commis-
 sion, c. 79, § 15.
PENOBSCOT TRIBE, c. 25, §§ 338-370.
 See Indians.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PENSIONS.

- Banks and banking.
 - Saving banks.
 - Officers and employees, c. 59, § 52.
- Civil war veterans, c. 26, §§ 6 to 9.
- Depositions.
 - Depositions or affidavits may be taken in application for, c. 117, § 1.
- Health and welfare.
 - Special legislative, c. 25, § 320.
- Insurance.
 - Contributory system, c. 60, § 169.
 - Group for, c. 60, § 163.
 - Life insurance employees, c. 60, § 168.
 - State police, c. 15, §§ 22, 23.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 92, § 6.
 - Teachers, c. 64, §§ 6, 7.
 - Town, city or county employees, c. 64, § 17.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Exceptions from attachment and trustee process, c. 91, § 86.
- Officer and employees.
 - Loan and building associations, c. 59, § 188.
- Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.
- Philippine insurrection.
 - Veterans, c. 26, §§ 6-9.
- Retirement system.
 - See Retirement System.
- Special legislative, c. 25, § 320.
- Veterans, c. 26, §§ 6-9.
 - See Veterans.

PEOPLE'S VETO AND DIRECT INITIATIVE, c. 8, §§ 1-6.

See Legislature of Maine.

PERAMBULATION.

- Town lines, c. 91, §§ 175-177.

PERCH.

- White.
 - Limit, c. 37, § 44.
 - Open season, c. 37, § 44.
 - Sale regulated, c. 37, § 49.

PERJURY.

- Atheists.
 - Liable for, c. 113, § 113.
- Boxing commission.
 - Hearings, c. 88, § 9.
- Committed before court.
 - Procedure, c. 135, § 3.
- Damages.
 - Action for, c. 113, § 180.
 - Limitation, c. 113, § 180.
- Defined, c. 135, § 1.
- Divorce.
 - False affidavit.
 - Alleging default of payment, c. 166, § 64.
 - Penalty, c. 166, § 58.

PERJURY—Cont'd

- Elections.
 - Returns.
 - Expenses in primaries, c. 4, § 35.
 - False certificate, c. 5, § 115.
- Fraternal beneficiary associations.
 - False statement as to material fact, c. 60, § 188.
- Indictment, c. 135, § 4.
- Inheritance tax commissioners.
 - Hearing before, c. 155, § 36.
- Insane.
 - Hearing at, c. 27, § 114.
- Insurance.
 - False statement as to, c. 60, § 119.
- Violations.
 - Self incrimination, c. 60, § 152.
- Presumption of perjury committed before court.
 - Procedure, c. 135, § 3.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 73.
- Punishment, c. 135, § 1.
- Review.
 - Actions for, c. 123, § 1.
 - Damages arising from perjury, c. 113, § 180.
- Subornation of perjury.
 - Attempted.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 2.
 - Definition, c. 135, § 1.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 1.
- Trade-marks and trade-names.
 - False oath, c. 182, § 7.
 - Label of workingmen's union.
 - False statement, c. 30, § 58.
- Trustee process.
 - False disclosure of trustee, c. 114, § 77.
- Witnesses.
 - Damages.
 - Action for, c. 113, § 180.
 - Limitation, c. 113, § 180.

PERKINS INSTITUTION.

- Blind children.
 - Qualified school, c. 25, § 319.

PERMITS.

- Advertising.
 - Outdoor, c. 23, §§ 137-150.
 - See Advertising.
- Agriculture.
 - Farm products.
 - Brands, labels, and trade-marks, c. 32, § 35.
- Airport zoning, c. 24, § 23.
- Amusement permit, c. 61, § 40.
 - Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 40.
- Automobile junk yards, c. 100, §§ 138-141.
- Bedding and upholstered furniture.
 - Issuance, c. 30, § 157.
- Boilers.
 - Board of boiler rules, c. 30, § 64.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PERMITS—Cont'd

- Bridges, c. 22, §§ 97-103.
See Bridges.
- Burials.
Preparing and issuing permit, c. 91, § 28.
- Children.
Vacation permits, c. 30, §§ 27, 28.
Work permits, c. 30, §§ 26-45.
See Labor and Industry.
- Cremation.
Required, c. 25, § 387.
- Drains.
Private drains entering public, c. 96, § 133.
- Drug stores, c. 68, § 9.
- Electricity.
Line.
See Electricity.
- Fish and game.
Expiration date, c. 37, § 142.
Propagating wild game, c. 37, § 15.
- Food.
Packing, c. 32, § 256.
- Highways.
Appeal to state highway commission from decision of local officers, c. 22, § 103.
- Licenses.
See Licenses.
- Livestock.
Bringing into state, c. 32, § 57.
- Motor vehicles, c. 22, §§ 97-103.
See Motor Vehicles.
- Pipe lines.
Permit from city, c. 50, §§ 15-20.
- Plumbing, c. 25, §§ 173, 174.
See Plumbing.
- Shellfish.
Cumberland county, c. 38, §§ 69, 70.
- Streets and sidewalks.
Excavations, c. 96, §§ 112-119.
See Streets and Sidewalks.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
Lines.
See Telegraph and Telephone Companies.
- Vacation permit.
Children, c. 30, §§ 27, 28.
- Work permit.
Children, c. 30, §§ 26-45.
See Labor and Industry.

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY,

- c. 117, §§ 22-28.
- See Depositions.

PERPETUITIES.

- Trusts.
Employee trusts.
Exceptions, c. 160, § 22.

PERSON.

- Definition, c. 188, § 191.

PERSONAL INJURIES.

- See Torts.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

- Advancement.
Real and personal property marshaled, c. 170, §§ 4-6.
See Advancements.
- Attachments, c. 112, §§ 24-30.
See Attachment.
- Chattel mortgages.
See Mortgages.
- Deed.
What is personalty and is not conveyed, c. 168, § 1.
- Descent and distributions, c. 156, §§ 20-27.
See Descent and Distributions.
- Escheat.
Deposit in county treasurer's office, c. 156, § 24.
- Executions.
Sale, c. 118, §§ 1-32.
See Executions.
- False pretenses and cheats.
Mortgages.
Removal or concealment, c. 113, § 23.
Removal or concealment.
Punishment, c. 133, § 23.
- Fixtures.
Malicious damages, c. 131, § 33.
- Realty.
What passes by deed, c. 168, § 1.
- Forfeited.
Alcoholic beverages.
Violations, c. 61, §§ 82-93.
- Appeal, c. 179, § 9.
- Appraisal, c. 179, §§ 3, 4.
- Bear.
Exhibited, c. 140, § 9.
- Bond.
Claimant given bond to restoration, c. 179, § 2.
- Burglar's tools, c. 131, § 8; c. 139, § 13.
- Candy.
Adulterated, c. 137, § 14.
- Claimant.
Restoration to give bond, c. 179, § 2.
- Counterfeiting tools, c. 139, § 13.
- Drugs, c. 68, § 13.
- Explosives and inflammables, c. 97, § 43.
- Gambling apparatus, c. 139, § 13.
- Horses.
False entry in races, c. 133, § 20.
- Inventory, c. 179, § 4.
- Lobsters, c. 38, §§ 135, 139.
- Narcotics.
Disposal, c. 68, § 46.
- Public administration, c. 154, § 54.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PERSONAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Forfeited—Cont'd
 - Sea and shore fisheries.
 - Species and equipment for violation of law, c. 38, §§ 135, 139.
 - Seizure, c. 179, § 1.
 - Shingles, c. 100, § 177.
 - Superior court.
 - Libel filed.
 - Proceedings, c. 179, § 5.
 - Timber.
 - Lodged on banks, c. 142, § 7.
 - Value exceeding twenty dollars.
 - Libel filed in superior court, c. 179, § 5.
 - Notice, c. 179, § 5.
 - Value less than twenty dollars.
 - Libel filed before trial justice, c. 179, § 8.
 - Notice, c. 179, § 8.
 - Weights and measures.
 - False, c. 100, § 213.
 - Wood and bark, c. 100, § 167.
- Fungible goods.
 - Commingling, c. 187, § 23.
 - Sale, c. 185, § 6.
- Furniture.
 - Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
 - Insurance.
 - Husband and wife, c. 60, § 109.
 - Removal at fires, c. 97, § 2.
 - Taxation.
 - Exempt from, c. 92, § 6.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Taxation, c. 92, § 14.
- Husband and wife.
 - Suit in equity, c. 166, § 40.
- Land taken on execution.
 - Treated as personal property, c. 156, § 28.
- Liens.
 - Disclosure.
 - Generally, c. 120, § 31.
 - Under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, § 63.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Action for taking, trusting or injuring, c. 112, § 90.
- Lost money or goods, c. 179, §§ 10-19.
 - See Lost Goods.
- Mortgages.
 - Chattel mortgages, c. 178, §§ 1-11.
 - See Mortgages.
 - Removal or concealment, c. 133, § 23.
- Nondisturbance agreement.
 - Recording, c. 178, § 10.
- Railroads.
 - Stock, c. 46, § 28.
- Real property.
 - Agreement that building on land of another shall be personal property.
 - Recorded as deed, c. 168, § 39.

PERSONAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Recording.
 - Nondisturbance agreement, c. 178, § 10.
 - Title, c. 178, § 11.
 - Removal or concealment.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 23.
 - Sale by executors and administrators, c. 156, §§ 20-27.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Stock.
 - Railroads, c. 46, § 28.
- Taxation.
 - See Taxation.
- Title.
 - Recording, c. 178, § 11.

PERSONNEL LAW.

- Advisory council.
 - Appointment, c. 63, § 4.
 - Compensation, c. 63, § 4.
 - Purpose, c. 63, § 4.
- Appointments.
 - Permanent, c. 63, § 19.
 - Provisional, c. 63, § 20.
 - Temporary, c. 63, § 20.
- Armed forces.
 - Employees in, c. 63, § 28.
 - Substitutes, c. 63, § 28.
- Attorney general's staff, c. 20, § 7.
- Awards. See within this title, "Merit award board."
- Banks and banking.
 - Commissioner's assistant, c. 59, § 241.
 - Examiner, c. 59, § 241.
- Board.
 - Appointment, c. 63, § 3.
 - Chairman on retirement board, c. 64, § 13.
 - Compensation, c. 63, § 3.
 - Composition, c. 63, § 3.
 - Duties, c. 63, § 4.
 - Merit award board. See within this title, "Merit award board."
 - Powers, c. 63, § 4.
 - Term, c. 63, § 3.
 - Vacancies, c. 63, § 3.
- Classification plan, c. 63, § 13.
- Classified service.
 - Defined, c. 63, § 1.
 - Division, c. 63, § 6.
 - Eligible register. See within this title, "Eligible register."
 - Examinations, c. 63, § 16.
 - Positions filled, c. 63, § 15.
 - Roster, c. 63, § 22.
 - Rules, c. 63, § 6.
 - Scope, c. 63, § 6.
 - Unclassified service, c. 63, § 11.
- Compensation plan, c. 63, § 14.
- Definitions, c. 63, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PERSONNEL LAW—Cont'd

- Director.
 - Defined, c. 63, § 1.
 - Duties, c. 63, § 5.
 - Powers, c. 63, § 5.
- Disciplinary action, c. 63, § 21.
- Discrimination, c. 63, § 18.
- Dismissals, c. 63, § 21.
- Eligible register.
 - Contents, c. 63, § 12.
 - Defined, c. 63, § 1.
 - Notice of failure to be placed on.
 - Required, c. 63, § 12.
 - Prepared, c. 63, § 12.
- Examinations, c. 63, § 16.
 - State, c. 63, §§ 1-28.
- Insurance.
 - Commissioner.
 - Deputy, c. 60, § 21.
 - Leave of absence, c. 63, § 4.
- Merit award board.
 - Appointment, c. 63, § 7.
 - Awards, c. 63, § 9.
 - Compensation, c. 63, § 7.
 - Composition, c. 63, § 7.
 - Duties, c. 63, § 8.
 - Employees, c. 63, § 7.
 - Facilities, c. 63, § 7.
 - Powers, c. 63, § 8.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 63, § 10.
 - Term, c. 63, § 7.
 - Vacancies, c. 63, § 7.
- Payrolls.
 - Certified, c. 63, § 26.
- Political campaign contributions.
 - Solicitation.
 - Prohibited, c. 63, § 25.
- Probationary period, c. 63, § 19.
- Ratings.
 - Service, c. 63, § 24.
- Records, c. 63, § 22.
- Title, c. 63, § 2.
- Training programs, c. 63, § 23.
- Unclassified service, c. 63, § 11.
 - Roster, c. 63, § 22.
- Veterans.
 - Preference in state employment, c. 63, § 17.
- Violations, c. 63, § 27.

PERSONS PRESUMED TO BE DEAD.

- Absentee estate, c. 154, §§ 28-41.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Generally, c. 154, §§ 24-27.
 - See Executors and Administrators.

PETITION.

- Desertion and nonsupport.
 - Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, c. 167, §§ 10-12.
 - See Desertion and Nonsupport.
- Right of, Const. of Me., art. I, § 15.

PETROLEUM.

See Oils.

PEWS.

Churches and meetinghouses.
See Religion.

PHARMACY, c. 68, §§ 1-9.

See Drugs and Druggists.

PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION.

Pensions.
Veterans, c. 26, §§ 6-9.

PHONOGRAPHS.

Obscenity and profanity.
Using that which utters profane or obscene language.
Punishment, c. 134, § 28.

PHOSPHORUS.

Poisoning.
Physicians report.
Required, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Itinerant.

- Construction, c. 100, § 130.
- Defined, c. 100, § 120.
- Investigation by secretary of state, c. 100, § 122.

Licenses.

- Application, c. 100, § 122.
 - Corporations, c. 100, § 122.
 - Contents, c. 100, § 121.
 - Expiration date, c. 100, § 124.
- Fees, c. 100, § 121.
 - Paid when application filed, c. 100, § 122.
- Issued by secretary of state, c. 100, § 121.
- Local license.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 129.
 - Required, c. 100, § 128.
- Numbered, c. 100, § 121.
- Recorded, c. 100, § 121.
- Refusal, c. 100, § 123.
- Required, c. 100, § 120.
- Revocation, c. 100, § 123.
- Showing.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 127.
 - Required, c. 100, § 127.
- State licenses.
 - Required, c. 100, § 125.
- Penalty for violations, c. 100, §§ 126, 127, 129.

Regularly established place of business.
Defined, c. 100, § 120.

Secretary of state.

- Investigation, c. 100, § 122.
- License.
 - Issued, c. 100, § 121.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PHOTOGRAPHIC OR PHOTOSTATIC COPIES.

- County record.
 - Copies, c. 89, § 20.
- Employment security commission.
 - Records, c. 30, § 36.
- Evidence.
 - Admissible of copies, c. 113, §§ 144, 146.
 - Copy of record.
 - Authorized, c. 113, § 145.
- Fingerprint and photos, c. 15, § 14.
- Records.
 - Admissible, c. 113, §§ 144, 146.
 - Authorized, c. 113, § 145.
- State controller of records, c. 16, § 20.
- Town clerks.
 - Records, c. 178, § 2.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON.

- Accidental death, c. 25, § 204.
- Anthrax.
 - Report required, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.
- Appeals.
 - Tuberculosis.
 - Examination of suspected person, c. 25, § 105.
- Autopsy.
 - Proceedings, c. 89, § 245.
- Barbital, veronal and other drugs.
 - Sales, c. 68, § 24.
- Birth.
 - Reported to town clerk, c. 25, § 379.
- Blind.
 - Aid to, c. 25, §§ 300, 305.
 - Prevention at birth, c. 25, § 140.
 - Prevention of blindness.
 - Duty of, c. 25, § 140.
- Blood test.
 - Bastardy case, c. 166, § 34.
- Board. See within this title, "Registration."
- Boxing contest.
 - Examination of contestant, c. 88, § 10.
 - Illegal, c. 88, § 7.
- Camps.
 - Temporary admission to practice, c. 66, § 9.
- Chiropractors.
 - Exempted, c. 72, § 7.
- Compressed air works, c. 30, § 103.
- Contagious diseases.
 - Physician shall give notice of existence, c. 25, § 68.
- Corporations.
 - Health and welfare.
 - Information to department upon request, c. 25, § 44.
- Dead bodies.
 - Medical study and instructions.
 - Exception, c. 134, § 30.
 - Use for scientific study, c. 66, §§ 10-17.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON—Cont'd

- Death certificate, c. 25, § 382.
- District health officers, c. 25, § 40.
- Drug addicts.
 - Commitment to care, c. 25, §§ 167-169.
- Drugs.
 - Exemption regarding, c. 68, § 14.
- Dueling.
 - Punishment for aiding, c. 136, §§ 1, 2.
- Education.
 - Promotion of, c. 66, §§ 10-17.
- Electrolysis.
 - Permitted, c. 25, § 216.
- Evidence.
 - Prima facie evidence of unlawful practice, c. 66, § 7.
- Examination. See within this title, "Registration."
- Exempted from license required of barber, c. 25, § 218.
- Fees.
 - Registration, c. 66, §§ 3, 4.
- Fraternal beneficiary associations.
 - False statement.
 - Penalty, c. 60, § 188.
- Health and welfare.
 - Contagious diseases.
 - Notice of, c. 25, § 68.
 - Incorporated companies.
 - Information to department upon request, c. 25, § 44.
 - Vaccination, c. 25, § 66.
- Hospitals.
 - Regulations.
 - Violation, c. 100, § 5.
 - Temporary admission to practice, c. 66, § 9.
 - Towns, c. 100, §§ 1-7.
- Individual to select own physician, c. 25, § 41.
- Infants.
 - Work permits for children, c. 30, § 26.
- Insane persons.
 - Commitment.
 - Evidence of two.
 - Required, c. 27, §§ 106, 113.
 - Private hospitals, c. 25, § 25.
 - Hospital superintendent, c. 27, § 96.
- Insurance.
 - Casualty companies.
 - Assessment, c. 60, § 233.
- Jury.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Lead poisoning.
 - Report required when, c. 25, §§ 88-90.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Malpractice, c. 112, § 93.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON—Cont'd**
- Medicines.
 - Exempt from sales and use tax, c. 17, § 10.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Appropriations for, c. 91, § 102.
 - Subsidizing, c. 91, § 103.
 - Narcotic.
 - Prescription.
 - Forbidden to addicts, c. 68, § 19.
 - Professional use, c. 68, § 39.
 - Records to be kept, c. 68, § 41.
 - Sales to, c. 68, § 37.
 - Occupational diseases.
 - Penalty.
 - Failure to report, c. 25, § 90.
 - Prosecutions.
 - Failure to report, c. 25, § 90.
 - Reports, c. 25, § 88.
 - Optometry.
 - Exemption from, c. 76, § 7.
 - Osteopaths.
 - Exemption from, c. 71, § 8.
 - Use of title, c. 71, § 7.
 - Podiatrist.
 - Cannot use term doctor, c. 74, § 7.
 - Practice or use of title.
 - Penalty, c. 66, § 7.
 - Prima facie evidence of violation, c. 66, § 7.
 - Unregistered person.
 - Prohibited, c. 66, § 7.
 - Premarital medical examinations, c. 25, §§ 127-135.
 - See Marriage.
 - Prenatal examinations, c. 25, §§ 136-139.
 - Public schools, c. 41, §§ 57-65.
 - See Public Schools.
 - Radium.
 - Exempt from taxation when used in the practice of medicine, c. 92, § 6.
 - Registration.
 - Board of registration in medicine.
 - Appointment, c. 66, § 1.
 - Compensation, c. 66, § 1.
 - Expenses, c. 66, § 2.
 - Fund.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
 - Investigation of complaints, c. 66, § 6.
 - Meetings.
 - Choice of officers, c. 66, § 2.
 - Regular, c. 66, § 2.
 - Qualifications, c. 66, § 1.
 - Records, c. 66, § 5.
 - Report to governor.
 - Annual, c. 66, § 5.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 66, § 4.
 - Seal, c. 66, § 2.
 - Vacancies, c. 66, § 1.
- PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON—Cont'd**
- Registration—Cont'd
 - Certificate, c. 66, § 3.
 - Revoked, c. 66, § 6.
 - Examination.
 - Application, c. 66, § 4.
 - Fee, c. 66, § 3.
 - Nature of examination, c. 66, § 4.
 - Qualifications of applicant, c. 66, § 4.
 - Reexamination, c. 66, § 3.
 - Required, c. 66, §§ 3, 7.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Approved by justice of superior court, c. 66, § 5.
 - Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.
 - Exemption of certain officers from, c. 66, § 8.
 - Fees, c. 66, §§ 3, 4.
 - Penalties, c. 75, § 3.
 - Reciprocity.
 - Fee, c. 66, § 4.
 - Required, c. 66, § 3; c. 75, § 1.
 - Temporary admission to practice as camp physician or hospital resident, c. 66, § 9.
 - Reports.
 - Anthrax.
 - Required, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.
 - Contagious diseases, c. 25, § 68.
 - Lead poisoning.
 - Required when, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.
 - Occupational diseases, c. 25, § 88.
 - Failure to report, c. 25, § 90.
 - Tuberculosis, c. 25, § 93.
 - Sales and use tax.
 - Medicines.
 - Exempt from, c. 17, § 10.
 - State prison.
 - Appointment, c. 27, § 37.
 - Duties, c. 27, § 37.
 - Supreme judicial court.
 - Examination of justices, c. 103, § 2.
 - Taxation.
 - Radium.
 - Exempted when used in the practice of medicine, c. 92, § 6.
 - Tuberculosis.
 - Appeals.
 - Examination of suspected person, c. 25, § 105.
 - Duty of, c. 25, §§ 93, 99.
 - Examination.
 - Board of three physicians, c. 25, § 105.
 - False statement by, c. 25, § 103.
 - Report, c. 25, § 93.
 - Unregistered persons prohibited from practicing or use of title, c. 66, § 7.
 - Penalty, c. 66, § 7.
 - Prima facie evidence of, c. 66, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON—Cont'd

- Vaccination.
 - Health and welfare, c. 25, § 66.
- Venereal diseases.
 - Choosing own doctor, c. 25, § 112.
 - Duties, c. 25, § 110.
- Veterinary.
 - May practice, c. 77, § 4.

PICK CLOCKS, c. 30, § 132.**PICKEREL.**

- Limit, c. 37, § 48.
- Lumber camps.
 - Serving.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 50.
- Sale.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 49.
- Washington county.
 - Accepted, c. 37, §§ 48, 50.

PICTURES.

- Flag on.
 - Regulated, c. 1, § 30.
- Injury.
 - Penalty, c. 131, § 23.
- Obscenity and profanity.
 - Making or circulating.
 - Punishment, c. 134, §§ 24, 27.
- Photographers.
 - See Photographers.

PIERS.

- Ferries.
 - Guiding, c. 89, § 84.
- Liens.
 - Buildings, lots, wharves and piers, c. 178, §§ 34-51.
 - See Liens.
- Wharves.
 - See Wharves.

PIGEONS.

- Shooting for amusement.
 - Prohibited, c. 140, § 3.

PILLOWS.

- See Bedding and Upholstered Furniture.

PILOTS.

- Air ship.
 - See Aeronautics.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Appointment, c. 99, § 1.
 - Bond, c. 99, § 1.
 - Branches or warrants, c. 99, § 1.
 - Damages.
 - Liability for, c. 99, § 4.
 - Duties, c. 99, § 2.
 - Exemption from military duties, c. 14, § 20.

PILOTS—Cont'd**Ships and shipping—Cont'd**

- Fees.
 - Fixed by governor and council, c. 99, § 3.
 - Schedule displayed, c. 99, § 3.
- Hearing on misconduct.
 - Governor and council, c. 99, § 3.
- Licenses, c. 49, § 13.
 - Penalty for acting without, c. 49, § 15.
- Quarantine.
 - Required to give notice to master, c. 25, § 153.
- Removal, c. 99, § 3.
- Suspension, c. 99, § 3.

PIPE LINES.

- Aqueducts.
 - Generally, c. 52, § 5.
 - Municipalities may use for fire, c. 52, § 7.
- Bridges.
 - Affixed to, c. 23, §§ 123-126.
 - Interference with.
 - Penalty, c. 131, § 15.
- Corporations may lay, c. 50, § 12.
- Damages.
 - Liability, c. 50, § 26.
- Fees.
 - Permit from city, c. 50, § 21.
- Gas, c. 50, §§ 11-28.
 - See Gas Companies.
- Incommoding public travel.
 - Prohibited, c. 50, § 25.
- Interference with ornamental trees.
 - Prohibited, c. 50, § 25.
- Oil.
 - Laying, c. 50, § 12.
 - Taking those of another.
 - Consent of legislature.
 - Required, c. 50, § 15.

Pavement.

- Protection on both sides.
 - Required, c. 50, § 22.
- Relaying, c. 50, § 24.

Permit from city.

- Affect on recovery of damages, c. 50, § 16.
- Fees, c. 50, § 21.
- Penalty, c. 50, § 20.
- Proceedings to obtain, c. 50, § 17.
- Required, c. 50, § 16.
- Specify time and place of opening, c. 50, § 19.
- Validity clause, c. 50, § 18.

Water companies, c. 50, §§ 22-27.

- See Water Companies and Water Supplies.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PISCATAQUIS COUNTY.

- Clerk of courts.
- Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Register of deeds.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Register of probate.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
- Superior court.
 - Trial term, c. 106, § 11.

PLAGUE.

- Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 37.

PLAINTIFF.

- Actions generally.
 - See Actions.
- Parties.
 - See Parties.

PLANNING AND ZONING, c. 91, §§ 93-99.

- See Municipal Corporations.

PLANS.

- Buildings.
 - Public assemblage, c. 91, § 86.
- Dams.
 - Filed with public utilities commission, c. 44, § 11.
- Forest.
 - Planting trees, c. 92, § 6.
- Forest commissioner, c. 36, § 7.
- Indians.
 - Islands, c. 25, § 358.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Preparation and filing, c. 89, § 236.
 - Zoning by, c. 91, §§ 93-99.
- Public land, c. 36, § 48.
- Public schools.
 - Schoolhouses.
 - Approval, c. 41, § 24.
- Streets and sidewalks.
 - Location.
 - Vacating, c. 96, § 46.
- Surveys.
 - See Surveys and Surveyors.

PLANTATIONS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Local option, c. 61, § 2.
- Assessors. See within this title, "Taxation."
- Cemetery.
 - Trust funds, c. 102, § 14.
- Census.
 - Large unincorporated townships, c. 101, § 1.
- Channels, c. 98, § 2.
- Clerks.
 - Conditional sales, c. 119, § 9.

PLANTATIONS—Cont'd

- Clerks—Cont'd
 - Elections, c. 5, §§ 60-63.
 - Tax collector's bond, c. 92, § 80.
- Consist of one township, c. 101, § 12.
- Dead bodies.
 - Notice of finding, c. 89, § 244.
- Deorganized.
 - Cemetery trust funds, c. 102, § 14.
- Records.
 - Municipal records to county commissioners, c. 102, § 15.
 - Vital statistics.
 - To state registrar of vital statistics, c. 102, § 15.
- State tax assessor.
 - Duration of power and authority, c. 102, § 13.
 - Power and authority, c. 102, § 13.
- Division of state, c. 1, § 3.
- Elections.
 - Absentee and physical incapacity voting.
 - Procedure, c. 6, § 7.
 - List of voters, c. 5, § 60.
 - Meetings for choice of state officers, c. 5, § 61.
- Votes.
 - Allowed in elections as in towns, c. 5, § 63.
 - Received how, c. 5, § 62.
 - Record to be returned to secretary of state, c. 5, § 62.
- Guide-posts.
 - Neglect.
 - Penalty, c. 96, § 105.
- Health and welfare.
 - Local health officers appointed, c. 25, § 45.
- Highways.
 - Money raised for, c. 101, § 10.
- Meetings.
 - Annual, c. 101, § 6.
- Officers.
 - Elected, c. 101, § 6.
 - Organization, c. 101, §§ 2-4.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Generally.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
 - Municipality includes cities, towns and plantations, c. 10, § 22.
- Officers.
 - Bonds, c. 101, § 9.
 - Chairman.
 - Determined, c. 91, § 12.
 - Duties, c. 101, § 9.
 - Elected, c. 101, § 6.
 - Laws for towns.
 - Officers apply to, c. 101, § 8.
 - Names returned to secretary of state, c. 101, § 7.
 - Taxation, c. 92, §§ 64, 65.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PLANTATIONS—Cont'd

- Organization.
 - Certified copy of all proceedings sent to secretary of state, c. 101, § 5.
 - Large unincorporated townships.
 - Census, c. 101, § 1.
 - Meetings.
 - Moderator chosen, c. 101, § 4.
 - Notice, c. 101, § 2.
 - Officers chosen, c. 101, § 4.
 - Officers.
 - Elected, c. 101, § 2.
 - Warrant.
 - Issued by county commissioner, c. 101, § 2.
 - Returned, c. 101, § 3.
 - Less populous townships.
 - Meetings, c. 101, § 3.
 - Moderator chosen, c. 101, § 4.
 - Officers chosen, c. 101, § 4.
 - Warrants.
 - Application, c. 101, § 3.
 - Issued, c. 101, § 3.
- Parks, squares and playgrounds.
 - Gift vest in, c. 96, § 3.
- Paupers.
 - Assessor to have care of, c. 94, § 26.
 - Maintain their paupers, c. 94, § 25.
 - Raise money for, c. 94, § 41; c. 101, § 11.
 - State paupers not affected, c. 94, § 26.
- Public schools.
 - Census, c. 41, § 157.
 - Maintenance, c. 41, § 157.
 - Raising money for, c. 101, § 11.
 - School money, c. 41, § 158.
- Records, c. 102, § 15.
- Reorganization, c. 101, § 16.
- State tax assessor, c. 120, § 13.
- Taxation.
 - Generally.
 - See Taxation.
- Townships.
 - Consist of one, c. 101, § 12.
 - Large unincorporated.
 - Census, c. 101, § 1.
- Treasurer.
 - Bond, c. 91, § 30.
 - Election, c. 41, § 157.
 - Vacancy.
 - Filling, c. 91, § 35.

PLANTS.

- Nursery stock.
 - See Trees and Shrubs.

PLAYGROUNDS.

- See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.

PLEADING.

- Abatement, revival and survival.
 - See Abatement, Revival and Survival.

PLEADING—Cont'd

- Actions.
 - Civil actions, c. 112, §§ 1-114; c. 113, §§ 1-197.
 - See Actions.
- Amendment.
 - Allowed at any time before completion of referees hearing, c. 113, § 94.
- Answers.
 - See Answers.
- Appeal and error.
 - See Appeal and Error.
- Appearance.
 - See Appearance.
- Arbitration and reference, c. 121, §§ 1-5.
 - See Arbitration and Reference.
- Assumpsit.
 - Nonassumpsit, c. 113, § 27.
 - Plea of nonassumpsit, c. 113, § 27.
- Audita querela.
 - Generally, c. 127, §§ 1-7.
 - See Audita Querela.
- Bail and recognizances.
 - Scire facias on, c. 115, § 10.
- Bankrupts and insolvents, c. 113, §§ 71-74.
 - See Bankrupts and Insolvents.
- Brief statement.
 - See Brief Statement.
- Case, action on.
 - See Case, Action on the.
- Certiorari, c. 129, §§ 13-16.
 - See Certiorari.
- Claims.
 - Generally.
 - See Claims.
 - Small claims, c. 109, §§ 1-8.
 - See Small Claims.
- Conflict of laws.
 - See Conflict of Laws.
- Consideration.
 - Negotiable instruments.
 - Absence or failure, c. 188, § 28.
- Criminal procedure, c. 148, §§ 1-33.
 - See Criminal Procedure.
- Death actions.
 - See Death Actions.
- Debt, action of.
 - Generally.
 - See Debt, Action of.
- Declarations.
 - See Declarations.
- Declaratory judgments, c. 107, §§ 38-50.
 - See Declaratory Judgments.
- Defaults.
 - See Defaults.
- Defenses.
 - See Defenses.
- Demurrers.
 - See Demurrers.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PLEADING—Cont'd

- Depositions.
 - Generally.
 - See Depositions.
- Desertion and nonsupport, c. 138, §§ 1-5.
 - See Desertion and Nonsupport.
- Dilatory plea.
 - Overruled.
 - Trial, c. 106, § 19.
- Discontinuance and dismissal.
 - See Discontinuance and Dismissal.
- Discovery.
 - See Discovery.
- Divorce.
 - Generally, c. 166, §§ 55-70.
 - See Divorce.
- Election of rights and remedies.
 - See Election of Rights and Remedies.
- Entry, writ of.
 - Abatement, revival and survival.
 - Disclaimer pleaded, c. 172, § 6.
 - Real actions.
 - Disclaimer pleaded, c. 172, § 6.
- Equity.
 - Actions in, c. 107, § 15.
 - Bill inserted in writ, c. 107, § 10.
 - Defenses, answers, plea or demurrer, c. 107, § 15.
 - Hearing upon bill and plea, c. 107, § 17.
 - Time extended for cause, c. 107, §§ 17, 18.
- Law court.
 - Court may require party to plead in equity, c. 113, § 17.
 - Defenses, c. 113, § 18.
 - Rules and principles preserved in all proceedings, c. 113, § 21.
- Estoppel.
 - See Estoppel.
- Exceptions.
 - See Exceptions.
- Extradition, c. 152, §§ 1-29.
 - See Extradition.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Generally, c. 122, §§ 1-11.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
- Form.
 - Action not to abate for want of form, c. 113, § 11.
- Frivolous proceedings, c. 107, § 52.
- General issue.
 - Audita querela, c. 127, § 5.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Disclaimer, c. 172, § 6.
 - Equitable defenses in law actions, c. 100, § 18.
 - Libel actions, c. 113, § 48.
 - Nonassumpsit pleading, c. 113, § 27.
 - Pleaded with brief statement, c. 113, § 36.
 - Trial justice before, c. 110, § 11.

PLEADING—Cont'd

- Habeas corpus.
 - Generally, c. 126, §§ 1-38.
 - See Habeas Corpus.
- Indictments and information.
 - See Indictments and Information.
- Injunction.
 - See Injunction.
- Insanity, c. 27, § 118.
- Insurance.
 - Action on policy, c. 113, § 40.
- Jurisdiction.
 - See Jurisdiction.
- Law court.
 - Court may require party to plead in equity, c. 113, § 17.
 - Defenses, c. 113, § 18.
 - Printed or written, c. 103, § 20.
 - Remands case to correct errors, c. 103, § 15.
 - Rules and principles preserved in all proceedings, c. 113, § 21.
 - Technical errors, c. 103, § 15.
- Libels.
 - See Libels.
- Limitation of actions and offenses.
 - See Limitation of Actions and Offenses.
- Mandamus, c. 129, §§ 17-20.
 - See Mandamus.
- Mills and mill dams.
 - Pleas in bar, c. 180, § 8.
- Mistake and accident.
 - See Mistake and Accident.
- Mittimus.
 - See Mittimus.
- Negligence.
 - Contributory.
 - Burden of proof, c. 113, § 50.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Consideration.
 - Absence or failure, c. 188, § 28.
- Nolo contendere.
 - Conviction of manslaughter.
 - In motor vehicle accident, c. 22, § 151.
- Nonassumpsit, c. 113, § 27.
- Nonsuit.
 - See Nonsuit.
- Partition, c. 156, §§ 1-13.
 - See Partition.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, § 72.
 - Hearings before, c. 44, § 72.
- Quieting title.
 - Generally, c. 172, §§ 48-55.
 - See Quieting Title.
- Quo warranto, c. 129, §§ 21, 22.
 - See Quo Warranto.
- Real actions, c. 172, §§ 1-47.
 - See Real Actions.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PLEADING—Cont'd

- Referee.
 - Amendment of pleadings allowed.
 - File, c. 113, § 94.
- Replevin.
 - Generally, c. 125, §§ 1-19.
 - See Replevin.
- Replication.
 - See Replication.
- Review.
 - Action of, c. 123, §§ 1-15.
 - See Review.
 - Generally.
 - See Review.
- Setoff, recoupment and counterclaim.
 - See Setoff, Recoupment and Counterclaim.
- Summons.
 - Attachment of mortgaged goods, c. 112, § 45.
- Superior court.
 - Dilatory pleas.
 - Overruled.
 - Trial to proceed, c. 106, § 19.
- Supreme judicial court. See within this title, "Law court."
- Title.
 - Proceedings in court, c. 111, § 1.
- Transfer of courts from equity to law and law to equity, c. 113, §§ 15-17.
- Trespass.
 - Generally, c. 124, §§ 1-20.
 - See Trespass.
- Trial justices, c. 110, § 11.
- Waste, c. 124, §§ 1-20.
 - See Waste.

PLEASANT POINT.

- Highway.
 - Maintenance, c. 23, §§ 39, 70.
- Roads, c. 23, § 39.

PLEASANT RIVER.

- Classification by improvement commission, c. 79, § 15.
- Scallops.
 - Dragging.
 - Regulated, c. 38, § 105.

PLEDGES.

- Appeals, c. 178, § 84.
- Attachment.
 - Property pledged, c. 112, §§ 44-54.
- Blind.
 - Aid to, c. 25, § 311.
- Employment security benefits, c. 29, § 22.
- Executions.
 - Sale under, c. 118, § 29.
- Forgery, c. 133, § 4.
- Jurisdiction, c. 178, §§ 84, 85.
- Lien.
 - Enforcement of chosen action, c. 178, §§ 76-85.

PLEDGES—Cont'd

- Loan and building association.
 - Loans, c. 59, § 173.
- Municipal court.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 85.
- Old age assistance, c. 25, § 286.
- Owner.
 - Appearance, c. 178, § 80.
 - Bond for costs, c. 178, § 81.
 - Service on, c. 178, §§ 78, 79, 86.
- Pawnbrokers, c. 100, §§ 131-136.
- Petition.
 - Contents, c. 178, § 77.
 - Filed, c. 178, § 77.
- Pledged stock. See within this title, "Stock and stockholders."
- Sale, c. 178, § 86.
 - Disposal of proceeds, c. 178, §§ 83, 87.
 - Enforcement by, c. 178, § 76.
 - Executions, c. 118, § 29.
 - Order of sale to pay liens, c. 178, § 82.
- Service of process.
 - Owner.
 - Recordation of notice in clerk's office, c. 178, § 86.
 - Unknown or out of state, c. 178, §§ 79, 86.
 - Within state, c. 178, §§ 78, 86.
- Stock and stockholders.
 - Pledged stock.
 - Pledgee not liable as stockholder, c. 53, § 120.
 - Representation of pledged stock, c. 53, § 29.
 - Without authority, c. 133, § 4.
- Superior court.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 178, § 85.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 20.
- Transfer without revealing mortgage, c. 133, § 11.
- Trial justices.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 178, §§ 84, 85.
- Trust companies, c. 59, § 94.
- Trustee process.
 - Disclosing, c. 114, § 50.

PLUMBING.

- Apprentice.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 179.
- Board.
 - Plumbers' examining board, c. 25, §§ 180-191. See within this title, "Plumbers."
- Complaints.
 - Investigation, c. 25, § 190.
- Definitions, c. 25, § 179.
- Exceptions, c. 25, § 192.
- Fees, c. 25, §§ 174, 189.
- Fixtures.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 174.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PLUMBING—Cont'd

- Inspectors.
 - Additional inspector, c. 25, § 172.
 - Appointment, c. 25, § 170.
 - Approval of own work prohibited, c. 25, § 172.
 - Compensation, c. 25, § 171.
 - Duties, c. 25, § 171.
 - Penalties, c. 25, § 177.
 - Reports.
 - Annually, c. 25, § 176.
 - Required, c. 25, § 170.
 - Vacancies, c. 25, § 170.
- Investigation.
 - Complaints, c. 25, § 190.
- Licenses.
 - Corporations, c. 25, § 188.
 - Examinations, c. 25, § 185.
 - Journeyman plumbers, c. 25, § 184.
 - Renewal, c. 25, § 187.
 - Master plumbers, c. 25, § 183.
 - Renewal, c. 25, § 186.
 - Partnerships, c. 25, § 188.
 - Plumbers, c. 25, § 178.
 - Renewal.
 - Master plumbers, c. 25, § 186.
 - Revocation, c. 25, § 190.
- Minimum requirements, c. 25, § 173.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Charters.
 - Provisions not affected, c. 25, § 194.
 - Regulations, c. 25, § 173.
- Partnerships.
 - License for, c. 25, § 188.
- Penalties, c. 25, § 193.
- Permit.
 - Fees, c. 25, § 174.
 - Distribution, c. 25, §§ 174, 189.
 - Fixtures.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 174.
 - Issued by inspector of plumbing, c. 25, § 173.
 - Regulations.
 - Hearing on, c. 25, § 174.
- Plumbers.
 - Apprentice.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 179.
 - Examining board.
 - Appointment, c. 27, § 180.
 - Compensation, c. 25, § 180.
 - Complaints and investigations, c. 25, § 190.
 - Composition, c. 25, § 180.
 - Employees, c. 25, § 181.
 - Meetings, c. 25, § 182.
 - Qualifications, c. 25, § 180.
 - Records, c. 25, §§ 182, 191.
 - Removal of members, c. 25, § 180.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 182.
 - Term, c. 25, § 180.
 - Vacancies, c. 25, § 180.

PLUMBING—Cont'd

- Plumbers—Cont'd
 - Journeyman plumber.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 179.
 - License, c. 25, § 184.
 - Renewal, c. 25, § 187.
 - License required, c. 25, § 178.
 - Master plumber.
 - Defined, c. 25, § 179.
 - License, c. 25, § 183.
 - Renewal, c. 25, § 186.
 - Reports.
 - Inspectors.
 - Annually, c. 25, § 176.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 174.
 - Force and effect, c. 25, § 175.
 - Hearings.
 - Time of, c. 25, § 174.

PODIATRISTS.

- Cannot use term doctor, c. 74, § 7.
- Certificate.
 - Display.
 - Required, c. 74, § 7.
 - Issued, c. 74, § 7.
 - Podiatrists licensed by other states, c. 74, § 5.
 - Practicing without, c. 74, § 11.
 - Revocation, c. 74, § 8.
 - Suspension, c. 74, § 8.
- Definitions, c. 74, § 10.
- Doctor.
 - Title not to be used, c. 74, § 7.
- Examination.
 - Application, c. 74, § 4.
 - Qualification, c. 74, § 4.
 - Subject matter, c. 74, § 4.
- Examiners.
 - Appointment, c. 74, § 1.
 - Compensation, c. 74, § 3.
 - Composition, c. 74, § 1.
 - Fees.
 - Disposition, c. 74, § 4.
 - Funds.
 - Supervision, c. 18, § 31.
 - Meetings, c. 74, § 2.
 - Officers, c. 74, § 2.
 - Records, c. 74, § 2.
 - Reports.
 - Annual to governor, c. 74, § 9.
 - Secretary and treasurer.
 - Duties, c. 74, § 2.
- Fees, c. 74, §§ 4, 6.
- Penalties.
 - Generally, c. 74, § 12.
- Reciprocity, c. 74, § 5.
- Registration.
 - Exempted persons, c. 75, § 2.
 - Penalties, c. 75, § 3.
 - Required, c. 75, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POISONS.

- Animals.
 - Prohibited, c. 68, § 16.
- Arsenic.
 - Physicians' reports.
 - Required, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.
 - Defined, c. 68, § 33.
- Deposits for killing animals.
 - Penalty, c. 68, § 16.
 - Prohibited, c. 68, § 16.
- Drugs, c. 68, §§ 10-23.
 - See Drugs and Druggists.
- Economic poison law.
 - Adulteration or misbranding.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 208.
 - Commissioner.
 - Powers, c. 32, § 242.
 - Cooperation with federal government and other states, c. 32, § 247.
 - Definitions, c. 32, § 238.
 - Exemptions, c. 32, § 244.
 - Forfeiture, c. 32, § 246.
- Fungi.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 238.
- Label.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 238.
 - Registration, c. 32, § 239.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 245.
 - Exemption, c. 32, § 244.
- Prohibitions, c. 32, § 243.
- Registration.
 - Cancel, c. 32, § 240.
 - Construction, c. 32, § 240.
 - Corrections before, c. 32, § 240.
 - Exception, c. 32, § 241.
 - Fees, c. 32, § 241.
 - Formula.
 - Filed, c. 32, § 239.
 - Procedure, c. 32, § 239.
 - Renewal, c. 32, § 241.
 - Under protest, c. 32, § 240.
- Seizure, c. 32, § 246.
- Title, c. 32, § 237.
- Exceptions, c. 68, § 15.
- Fish and game.
 - Penalty, c. 37, § 52.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 52.
- Labeling, c. 68, § 15.
- Mercury.
 - Physician's report.
 - Required, c. 25, §§ 88, 90.
- Penalties, c. 68, § 15.
- Sale without prescription, c. 68, § 15.
- Sea and shore fisheries.
 - Sale or purchase of fish taken by.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
- Use.
 - Prohibited, c. 38, § 34.
- Use or sale, c. 68, §§ 10-28.
 - See Drugs and Druggists.
- Water.
 - Penalty for poisoning water supply, c. 137, § 1.

POISONS—Cont'd

- Wood alcohol.
 - Labeling vessels.
 - Required, c. 68, § 22.
 - Penalties, c. 68, § 23.
 - Sale for internal use prohibited, c. 68, § 23.

POLES AND WIRES.

- Bridges.
 - Affixing to, c. 23, §§ 123-126.
- Electricity.
 - Lines, c. 50, §§ 36-48.
 - See Electricity.
 - Injury or interference, c. 131, § 15.
 - Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, §§ 13, 15.
- Negligence.
 - Regarding, c. 50, § 37.
- Ordinances respecting, c. 91, § 86.
- Taxation.
 - When, c. 93, § 3.
- Telegraph and telephone.
 - Lines, c. 50, §§ 36-48.
 - See Telegraph and Telephone Companies.
- Wages.
 - Weekly payment, c. 30, § 50.

POLICE.

- Advertising.
 - Outdoor.
 - Removal, c. 23, § 144.
- Ammunition and small arms.
 - Confiscated.
 - Delivered to adjutant general's department, c. 14, § 13.
- Arrest.
 - Without warrant.
 - Liability, c. 147, § 4.
- Assault and interference, c. 135, § 21.
- Bribes, c. 135, §§ 5-10.
- Camp meetings.
 - Appointment, c. 134, § 37.
 - Powers, c. 134, § 37.
- Chief.
 - Weapons.
 - Licenses.
 - Issuance, c. 137, § 19.
- Coastal wardens.
 - Power of, c. 38, § 9.
- Constables.
 - See Constables.
- Crimes.
 - Duties as to, c. 15, § 2.
 - Department.
 - Establishment and maintenance, c. 91, § 86.
- Dogs.
 - Killed when rabies threatened, c. 25, § 43.
 - Neglect of duty regarding, c. 100, § 22.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POLICE—Cont'd

Dogs—Cont'd

Unlicensed.

Duties, c. 100, § 14.

Expense.

Interstate travel.

Advancement, c. 150, § 2.

False alarm to, c. 136, § 16.

Fees.

Complaints, c. 146, § 21.

Health and welfare.

Enforcing rules, c. 25, § 39.

Inland fish and game wardens.

Powers, c. 37, § 26.

Interstate travel.

Advancement, c. 150, § 2.

Militia.

Loan of arms to, c. 14, § 13.

Milk and dairy violations.

Enforcing, c. 100, § 153.

Motor vehicles.

Accidents reported, c. 22, § 155.

Right of way, c. 22, § 92.

Stopping and examining, c. 22, § 153.

Limitation, c. 61, § 93.

Truck violations, c. 48, § 27.

Obstruction of duties.

Jurisdiction, c. 135, § 21.

Punishment, c. 135, § 21.

Officers.

Elections.

Board of registration.

Attend sessions, c. 3, § 17.

Ordinances.

Regulations, c. 91, § 86.

Powers of constables, c. 89, § 211.

Public utilities.

Rebates to, c. 44, § 40.

Reports.

Circulation among minors prohibited,
c. 134, § 127.

Retirement system.

Service retirement benefits, c. 64, § 6.

Siren or bells on automobiles, c. 22,
§ 41.

Special constables.

Arrest of tramps, c. 91, § 73.

State police.

See State Police.

Towns, c. 91, §§ 71-73.

Weapons.

Chief.

Issuance, c. 137, § 19.

Witnesses.

Fees, c. 113, § 129.

POLICE COURTS.

Judges.

Appointment, Const. of Me., art. VI,
§ 8.

POLICE COURTS—Cont'd

Judges—Cont'd

Term of office, Const. of Me., art.
VI, § 8.

Municipal courts.

Generally.

See Municipal Courts.

POLITICAL AGENT, c. 9, §§ 1-9.

See Elections.

POLL TAX.

Amount, c. 92, § 1.

Assessed on every male, c. 92, § 1.

Assessors.

List of voters.

False entry of name.

Penalty, c. 3, § 8.

Prepare lists of voters and deliver
to selectmen, c. 3, § 35.

Refusing or neglecting to give full
and true information.

Penalty, c. 3, § 9.

Street lists, c. 3, § 6.

Transmit to board of registra-
tion, c. 3, § 6.

True list of all persons required to
pay poll taxes, c. 3, § 5.

Contents, c. 3, § 7.

Corrections, c. 3, § 6.

Due when, c. 92, § 66.

Elections.

Voting list.

Names placed on, c. 3, § 7.

Execution against body, c. 92, § 146.

Exempt from, c. 92, § 6.

Certificate issued, c. 92, § 68.

False statement.

Penalty, c. 3, § 9.

Fishing license.

Payment required.

Issuance, c. 37, § 39.

Hunting licenses.

Payment required before issuance of
license, c. 37, § 39.

Irregular.

Correction, c. 92, § 30.

List of persons required to pay, c. 3,
§ 5.

False entry of name.

Penalty, c. 3, § 8.

Refusing or neglecting to give full
and true information, c. 3, § 9.

Sent to board of registration, c. 3,
§ 6.

Motor vehicles.

Operators' licenses.

Issued when poll tax paid, c. 22, §
61; c. 92, § 1.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POLL TAX—Cont'd

Motor vehicles—Cont'd

Registration.

Pay before registration of vehicles,
c. 22, § 15.

Operator's license.

Issued when poll tax paid, c. 22, §
61; c. 92, § 1.

Payment.

Fishing license.

Issuance, c. 37, § 39.

Penalty.

Failure to remit poll tax collections,
c. 16, § 105.

False entry of name, c. 3, § 8.

Refusing or neglecting to give full
and true information, c. 3, § 9.

Receipt for payment, c. 92, § 68.

Uncollectible.

Notice of, c. 92, § 40.

Unorganized places, c. 5, § 64.

Unorganized territory, c. 16, § 104.

Assessed annually, c. 16, § 104.

Certificate of residence, c. 16, § 104.

Collections, c. 16, §§ 104, 105.

Connor.

Poll taxes collected to be paid by
the state to the town of Lime-
stone, c. 16, § 104.

Penalty for failure to remit poll tax
collections, c. 16, § 105.

State tax assessor.

Authority, c. 16, § 104.

Sworn return, c. 16, § 104.

Warrant, c. 92, § 31.

POLLUTION.

Rivers and streams.

See Waters of the State.

Water supply.

See Water Companies and Water
Supply.

POLYGAMY.

See Bigamy.

PONDS.

See Waters of the State.

POOL, c. 100, §§ 61-66.

See Bowling Alleys, Shooting Galleries
and Billiard Rooms.

POOL SELLING.

Punishment, c. 139, § 1.

POOR.

Overseers of the poor.

See Paupers.

POOR DEBTOR.

Appraisal.

Attachable property disclosed, c. 120,
§ 29.

Disclosure generally.

Petitioner may demand within
thirty days, c. 120, § 30.

Returned to debtor if not de-
manded, c. 120, § 30.

Disclosure under bond or impris-
onment. See within this title,
"Disclosure under bond or im-
prisonment."

Arrest.

Amount of debt, c. 120, § 2.

Bond.

Application by debtor for disclo-
sure, c. 120, § 52.

Citation to creditor.

Form, c. 120, § 53.

Damages.

Action for, c. 120, § 79.

Actual recovered, c. 120, § 79.

Costs, c. 120, § 80.

New judgment on such bond, c.
120, § 80.

Discharge of debtor, c. 120, §§ 59,
60.

Given on such arrest, c. 120, § 50.

Release, c. 120, § 15.

Valid.

When, c. 120, § 51.

Costs.

Bond.

Action on, c. 120, § 80.

Creditor's election, c. 120, §§ 17, 18.

Debtor about to leave state, c. 120,
§ 2.

Debtor free from arrest, c. 120, § 38.

Discharge from arrest, c. 120, § 6.

Discharge of debtor, c. 120, §§ 59, 60.

Judgment still in force, c. 120, § 62.

Disclosure. See within this title,
"Disclosure on arrest."

Executions on contract not to run
against body, c. 120, § 21.

Exemption from, c. 120, § 1.

Fails to obtain benefit of oath subject
to arrest, c. 120, § 39.

Release, c. 120, § 41.

By creditor, c. 120, § 61.

On bond, c. 120, § 15.

When execution to run against body,
c. 120, § 46.

Assignment for benefit of creditors.

See Assignment for Benefit of Credi-
tors.

Bond.

Arrest. See within this title, "Ar-
rest."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

Bond—Cont'd

Disclosure after judgment, c. 120, §§ 15-18. See within this title, "Disclosures after judgment."

Disclosure generally.

Limitation on suits, c. 120, § 75.

Valid when, c. 120, § 74.

Disclosure under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, §§ 52-64. See within this title, "Disclosure under bond or imprisonment."

Disclosure without bond, c. 120, §§ 47-49. See within this title, "Disclosure without bond."

Execution returned.

Amount recovered.

Forfeited, c. 120, § 66.

Creditor may have bond, c. 120, § 65.

Taken on, c. 120, § 65.

Costs.

Arrest.

Bond.

Action on, c. 120, § 80.

Disclosure generally.

Creditor receives if debtor not discharged, c. 120, § 71.

Disclosure proceedings.

Generally.

Indorsed on executions, c. 120, § 42.

Taxed, c. 120, § 42.

Creditor.

Election of rights and remedies, c. 120, §§ 17, 18.

Dead bodies.

Arrest.

Penalty, c. 134, § 32.

Debtor of state.

Adjudication.

Recorded, c. 120, § 88.

Application to justice of superior court, c. 120, § 84.

Notice to attorney general or county attorney, c. 120, § 84.

County commissioners.

Powers, c. 120, § 89.

Debt discharged when payment of part of debt, c. 120, § 86.

Discharge.

Recorded, c. 120, § 88.

Jailer to comply with decision, c. 120, § 87.

Oath.

Application to take, c. 120, § 90.

Notice, c. 120, § 90.

Release.

Payment of part of debt, c. 120, § 86.

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

Debtor of state—Cont'd

Release—Cont'd

Power of justice, c. 120, § 85.

Security of part of debt, c. 120, § 86.

Debtors.

Generally.

See Debtors.

Depositions.

Disclosure generally.

Use, c. 120, § 73.

By either party, c. 120, § 37.

Discharge of debtor.

Arrest. See within this title, "Arrest."

Disclosure generally.

Failure does not prevent future, c. 120, § 71.

Twice refused.

Procedure, c. 120, § 72.

Disclosure under bond or imprisonment.

Discharge of debts. See within this title, "Disclosure under bond or imprisonment."

Judgment still in force, c. 120, § 62.

Release.

Release by creditor, c. 120, § 61.

State debtor.

Release, c. 120, §§ 85, 86.

Disclosure after judgment.

Arrest on execution otherwise, c. 120, § 18.

Bond.

Forfeited, c. 120, § 18.

Given, c. 120, § 15.

Released from arrest, c. 120, § 15.

Debtor at large for thirty days during lien, c. 120, § 17.

Election of creditors, c. 120, §§ 17, 18.

Proceedings, c. 120, § 16.

Disclosure again after three years.

Judgment remains in force, c. 120, § 43.

Magistrate incompetent to hear, c. 120, § 44.

Procedure, c. 120, § 43.

Disclosure commissioners.

Appointment by governor, c. 117, § 30; c. 120, § 19.

Federal office.

Prohibited, c. 120, § 20.

Jurisdiction, c. 120, § 19.

Military service, c. 120, § 20.

Number in towns, c. 120, § 19.

Powers, c. 120, § 19.

Qualification, c. 120, § 19.

Records.

Required, c. 120, § 45.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

Disclosure commissioners—Cont'd

Seal, c. 120, § 19.

Term, c. 120, § 19.

Vacating office, c. 120, § 20.

Disclosure generally.

Appearance.

Refusal.

Contempt, c. 120, § 34.

Default recorded, c. 120, § 40.

Release from arrest, c. 120, § 41.

Attachable property disclosed.

Appraised, c. 120, § 29.

Petitioner may demand within thirty days, c. 120, § 30.

Returned to debtor if not demanded, c. 120, § 30.

Refund for overpayment, c. 120, § 29.

Set off, c. 120, § 29.

Bond.

Limitation of suits, c. 120, § 75.

Valid when, c. 120, § 74.

Conceal property.

Effect, c. 120, § 32.

Recovery, c. 120, § 32.

Contempt.

Appearance.

Refusal, c. 120, § 34.

Testifying.

Refusal, c. 120, § 35.

Continuance.

Magistrate unable to attend, c. 120, § 36.

Costs.

Creditors receiving if debtor not discharged, c. 120, § 71.

Indorsed on execution, c. 120, § 42.

Taxed, c. 120, § 42.

Debtor fails to obtain benefit of oath.

Released from arrest, c. 120, § 41.

Subject to arrest, c. 120, § 39.

Default.

Recorded, c. 120, § 40.

Depositions.

Used, c. 120, § 73.

By either party, c. 120, § 37.

Discharge of debtor.

Failure does not prevent future, c. 120, § 71.

Twice refused.

Procedure, c. 120, § 72.

Evidence.

Introduced by either party, c. 120, § 37.

Other evidence used, c. 120, § 73.

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

Disclosure generally—Cont'd

Examination of debtor.

Disclosure under bond or imprisonment.

Examination before two justices, c. 120, §§ 54, 55.

Execution against judgment creditor for neglect to have petition and subpoena, c. 120, § 26.

Oath.

Administer, c. 120, § 28.

Original petition and subpoena.

Required, c. 120, § 26.

Proceedings, c. 120, § 27.

Scope, c. 120, § 26.

Executions.

Copy of certificate indorsed on subsequent execution, c. 120, §§ 38, 39.

False disclosures.

Liability of debtor, c. 120, § 77.

Procedure, c. 120, § 77.

Fees, c. 120, § 42.

Fraudulent concealment or transfer.

Liability of debtor, c. 120, § 78.

Procedure, c. 120, § 78.

Islands.

Creditors not cited to hear disclosures on islands, c. 120, § 76.

Judgment creditor.

May have disclosure at any time, c. 120, § 22.

Justices to take.

Selecting, c. 120, § 68.

Lien preserved.

Personal property.

Conceal property, c. 120, § 32.

Preserved, c. 120, § 32.

Real estate.

Certificate filed in registry of deeds, c. 120, § 31.

Magistrate unable to attend.

Continuance, c. 120, § 36.

Substitute, c. 120, § 36.

Mistake and accident.

Application or subpoena.

Error amended, c. 120, § 24.

Bond, c. 120, § 74.

Citation.

Remedy for error, c. 120, § 54.

Oath.

Criminal not precluded from, c. 120, § 70.

Property disclosed, secured and order complied with.

Debtor free from arrest, c. 120, § 38.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

Disclosure generally—Cont'd

Real estate.

Certificate filed in registry of deeds,
c. 120, § 31.

Subpoena to make disclosure.

Amendments, c. 120, § 24.

Application, c. 120, § 23.

Venue, c. 120, § 23.

Errors not considered, c. 120, § 24.

Issue to debtor to appear and dis-
close, c. 120, § 24.

Service, c. 120, § 25.

Wages.

Not required to be assigned, c. 120,
§ 29.

Disclosure in jail.

Oath.

Allowed, c. 120, § 49.

Procedure, c. 120, § 48.

Remanded, c. 120, § 49.

Disclosure of debtors.

Oaths, c. 120, §§ 49, 56, 70.

Administer, c. 120, § 28.

Disclosure on arrest, c. 120, § 3.

Justices of the peace.

Adjournment, c. 120, § 5.

Adjudication of justices, c. 120, § 6.

Certificate of fact, c. 120, § 6.

Discharge, c. 120, § 6.

Number, c. 120, § 3.

Procedure, c. 120, § 6.

Qualification, c. 120, § 3.

Lien of attachment on party disclosed.

Preserved, c. 120, § 7.

Real estate certified to register of
deeds, c. 120, § 7.

Notice to plaintiff, c. 120, § 4.

Disclosure on mesne process before
judgment, c. 120, § 8.

Adjudication, c. 120, § 9.

Arrest, c. 120, § 13.

Before whom, c. 120, § 8.

Consent of parties, c. 120, § 12.

Execution against body, c. 120, § 13.

Lien on property disclosed, c. 120, § 9.

Personal estate.

Preserved, c. 120, § 11.

Real estate.

Certificate filed in registry of
deeds, c. 120, § 10.

Notice, c. 120, § 8.

Procedure, c. 120, § 8.

Property assigned, secreted or kept
from creditors.

Arrested or kept under an arrest
until delivery for benefit of cred-
itors, c. 120, § 14.

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

Disclosure under bond or imprisonment.

Application by debtor, c. 120, § 52.

Jailer may apply for, c. 120, § 52.

Attachable property disclosed.

Appraisal, c. 120, § 57.

Accepted by creditor, c. 120, § 57.

Creditor may accept within thirty
days, c. 120, § 58.Returned to debtor if not ac-
cepted, c. 120, § 58.

Set off, c. 120, § 57.

Citation to creditor.

Amendment, c. 120, § 54.

Form, c. 120, § 52.

Issued, c. 120, § 52.

Service, c. 120, § 53.

Conceal property.

Effect, c. 120, § 64.

Discharge of debtor.

Judgment still in force, c. 120, § 62.

Discharge of debts, c. 120, § 59.

Certificate of justices.

Effect, c. 120, § 60.

Form, c. 120, § 59.

Judgment still in force, c. 120, §
60.Examination before two justices, c.
120, § 54.

Adjournment, c. 120, § 54.

In writing and sworn to, c. 120, §
55.

Oath, c. 120, § 56.

Personal property disclosed.

Lien, c. 120, § 64.

Real estate disclosed.

Creditor's lien, c. 120, § 63.

Disclosure without bond.

Oath.

Allowed, c. 120, § 49.

Procedure, c. 120, § 47.

Remanded, c. 120, § 49.

Divorce.

Alimony and support, c. 166, § 64.

Election of rights and remedies.

Creditor's election, c. 120, §§ 17, 18.

Evidence.

Disclosure generally.

Introduced by either party, c. 120,
§ 37.

Other evidence used, c. 120, § 73.

Examination of debtors. See within this
title, "Disclosure generally."

Fees.

Disclosure proceedings.

Generally, c. 120, § 42.

Justices, c. 110, § 23.

Sheriff, c. 89, § 150.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

- Fraudulent conveyances.
 - Disclosure generally.
 - Liability of debtor, c. 120, § 78.
 - Persons holding property in trust or in fraud of creditors, c. 120, § 33.
- Gambling.
 - Disclosure after three months, c. 139, § 8.
- Habeas corpus, c. 126, § 5.
- Insane, c. 126, § 38.
- Insane person.
 - Habeas corpus, c. 126, § 38.
- Jail.
 - Support while in jail, c. 120, §§ 82, 83.
- Justices of the peace. See within this title, "Disclosures on arrest."
- Law court decision, c. 103, § 17.
- Lien.
 - Disclosure generally.
 - Personal property, c. 120, §§ 31, 32.
 - Disclosure on arrest, c. 120, § 7.
 - Disclosure on mesne process before judgment.
 - Personal estate.
 - Preserved, c. 120, § 11.
 - Real estate certified in registry of deeds, c. 120, § 10.
 - Property held in trust or in fraud of creditors, c. 120, § 33.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Disclosure generally.
 - Bonds.
 - Limitation on suits, c. 120, § 75.
 - Mistake and accident.
 - Disclosure proceedings.
 - Application or subpoena.
 - Error amended, c. 120, § 24.
 - Bond, c. 120, § 74.
 - Citation.
 - Remedy for error, c. 120, § 54.
- Nuisances.
 - Blasting rock, c. 141, § 24.
 - Defendant entitled to oath, c. 141, § 21.
- Oaths.
 - Disclosure generally.
 - Criminals not precluded from, c. 120, § 70.
 - Disclosure of debtors.
 - Administer, c. 120, § 28.
 - Disclosure under bond or imprisonment, c. 120, § 56.
 - State debtor, c. 120, § 90.
- Overseer of the poor.
 - See Paupers.
- Persons holding property in trust or in fraud of creditors.
 - Certificate of magistrate, c. 120, § 33.
 - Compelled to appear and testify, c. 120, § 33.

POOR DEBTOR—Cont'd

- Persons holding property in trust or in fraud of creditors—Cont'd
 - Lien or petition on property, c. 120, § 33.
 - Prisons and prisoners.
 - Notes delivered by sheriff, c. 150, § 10.
 - Schedule of notes to commissioner, c. 150, § 12.
 - Unable to pay fine and cost, c. 149, § 42.
 - Records.
 - Magistrate to keep full record of proceedings, c. 120, § 45.
 - Release. See within this title, "Discharge of debtor."
 - Sheriff.
 - Disclosure, c. 89, § 169.
 - Support of debtor in jail.
 - Adjustment of price of support, c. 120, § 83.
 - Jail keeper may require creditor to support, c. 120, § 82.
 - Taxation.
 - Arrest.
 - Privileges of common debtor, c. 92, § 135.
 - Discharge from arrest, c. 92, § 143.
 - Discharge of collecting officer by statute for relief.
 - Collector liable unless he commits within one year, c. 92, § 144.
 - Officers arrested for default in collecting treated as poor debtors, c. 120, § 67.
 - Persons arrested for taxes treated as poor debtors, c. 120, § 67.
 - Trespass.
 - Disability of persons committed for willful trespass, c. 120, § 81.
 - Willful bond.
 - Not allowed, c. 120, § 81.
 - Trust.
 - Persons holding property in trust or in fraud of creditors, c. 120, § 33.
- POORHOUSE.**
See Almshouses.
- PORNOGRAPHIC.**
See Obscenity and Profanity.
- PORTLAND.**
Elections.
 - Islands constitute three wards, c. 5, § 56.
 - Ward meetings.
 - Proceedings at, c. 5, § 57.
- Municipal court.
Recorder.
Clerks.
Wages, c. 89, § 254.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PORTS AND HARBORS.

- Arrival of vessels.
 - Duty of port warden, c. 99, § 8.
 - Damaged vessel, c. 99, § 10.
 - Distress of vessel, c. 99, § 9.
 - Wrecked vessel, c. 99, § 10.
- Authority.
 - Audit system set up by the department of audit, c. 19, § 3.
- Directors.
 - Purchases.
 - Authorize the department of finance and administration to act, c. 16, § 36.
- Purchases.
 - Scope of purchasing authority, c. 16, § 36.
- Ballast.
 - Taken from island, beach or land without consent of owner.
 - Penalty, c. 99, § 16.
 - Throwing into prohibited.
 - Penalty, c. 99, § 16.
- Boats and lighters, c. 99, §§ 13-16.
 - See Boats and Lighters.
- Channel lines.
 - Anchorage.
 - Assigned, c. 98, § 2.
 - Boundaries.
 - Established, c. 98, § 2.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 98, § 2.
- Harbor masters.
 - Appointment, c. 98, § 1.
 - Arrest for assault.
 - Power, c. 98, § 6.
 - Channel lines.
 - Enforcement, c. 98, § 2.
 - Compensation, c. 98, §§ 1, 3.
 - Deputy, c. 98, § 2.
 - Duties, c. 98, § 1.
 - Failure or refusal to perform duties.
 - Fine, c. 98, § 1.
 - Liabilities, c. 98, § 1.
 - Mooring privileges.
 - Assigned, c. 98, § 3.
 - Removal, c. 98, § 1.
 - Term, c. 98, § 1.
- Vessels.
 - Removal of vessel obstructing harbor, c. 98, § 5.
- Improvements.
 - Municipal corporations, c. 91, §§ 136-141.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Maine port authority. See within this title, "Authority."
- Mooring.
 - Buoys.
 - Forfeiture, c. 131, § 24.
 - Location, c. 98, § 3.

PORTS AND HARBORS—Cont'd

- Mooring—Cont'd
 - Privileges assigned by harbor master, c. 98, § 3.
 - Remove or replace.
 - Fine for neglect, c. 98, § 4.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Harbor and river improvements, c. 91, §§ 136-141.
 - See Municipal Corporations.
- Pilots, c. 99, §§ 1-4.
 - See Pilots.
- Removal of vessel obstructing harbor.
 - Complaint, c. 98, § 5.
 - Costs, c. 98, § 5.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 98, § 5.
- State.
 - Harbor and river improvements.
 - Share of expense, c. 91, § 140.
- Wardens.
 - Duties.
 - Arrival of vessel, c. 99, § 8.
 - Damaged vessel, c. 99, § 10.
 - Inspection of newly-arrived vessel, c. 99, § 8.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 99, § 12.
 - Performing duties of port wardens without authority.
 - Penalty, c. 99, § 12.
 - Vessel.
 - Arriving in distress, c. 99, § 9.
 - Wrecked vessel, c. 99, § 10.
 - Election, c. 99, § 7.
 - Fees, c. 99, § 11.
 - Qualifications, c. 99, § 7.
 - Records.
 - Open for inspection, c. 99, § 7.
 - Removal, c. 99, § 7.
 - Sworn, c. 99, § 7.
 - Term, c. 99, § 7.
 - Vacancies, c. 99, § 7.
- POSSESSION, WRIT OF.**
 - See Real Actions.
- POSTHUMOUS.**
 - Children.
 - Contribution to loss of devisee, c. 169, § 11.
 - Sharing estate as if no will, c. 169, § 8.
- POST OFFICES.**
 - Mail.
 - Employees exempt from military duty, c. 14, § 20.
 - Highway.
 - Snow removal on mail route, c. 96, § 71.
 - Insane hospitals, c. 27, § 101.
 - Motor vehicle carriers.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 48, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POST OFFICES—Cont'd

- Mail—Cont'd
 - Snow.
 - Removal from routes, c. 96, § 71.
 - Trucks.
 - Exempt from law, c. 48, § 29.
- Negotiable instruments.
 - Notice of dishonor.
 - Depositing in post office, c. 188, §§ 106, 109, 110.
- United States.
 - Consent of legislature to acquisition, c. 1, § 9.
 - Record of conveyances, c. 1, § 9.
 - Relinquishment when title not obtained otherwise, c. 1, § 12.
 - Disposal of purchase money, c. 1, § 12.

POSTPONEMENT.

See Adjournment; Continuance.

POTATOES.

- Board.
 - See within this title, "Seed potato board."
- Branding.
 - Culls, c. 32, § 298.
 - Enforcement, c. 32, § 299.
 - Exemptions, c. 32, § 300.
 - Government support program, c. 32, § 295.
 - False, c. 32, § 297.
 - Grades.
 - Culls, c. 32, § 298.
 - Established, c. 32, § 295.
 - Grower may sell without grading, c. 32, § 298.
 - Marking or tagging, c. 32, § 296.
 - Sales prohibited unless graded, c. 32, § 295.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 32, § 299.
 - Mandatory, c. 32, § 296.
 - Misleading, c. 32, § 297.
 - Penalties, c. 32, § 301.
 - Sales.
 - Culls, c. 32, § 298.
 - Growers exempt from grading, c. 32, § 298.
 - Prohibited unless graded, c. 32, § 295.
- Commissioner enforcing law, c. 32, § 299.
- Dumping of waste potatoes.
 - Requirements, c. 32, § 152.
- Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
- Grades. See within this title, "Branding."
- Indians.
 - Bounties for, c. 25, § 331.

POTATOES—Cont'd

- Inspection.
- Marketing act.
 - Regulation, c. 32, § 326.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Branding.
 - Enforcement, c. 32, § 299.
- Marketing act.
 - Administration, c. 32, § 323.
 - Amendment.
 - Effect, c. 32, § 332.
 - Commissioner of agriculture.
 - Administration, c. 32, § 323.
 - Marketing orders, c. 32, § 323.
- Committee.
 - Accounting, c. 32, § 325.
 - Alternate, c. 32, § 324.
 - Assessments, c. 32, § 325.
 - Compensation, c. 32, § 324.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 322.
 - Duties, c. 32, § 324.
 - Established, c. 32, § 324.
 - Expenses, c. 32, §§ 324, 325.
 - Funds, c. 32, § 325.
 - Liability.
 - Personal, c. 32, § 334.
 - Membership, c. 32, § 324.
 - Nomination, c. 32, § 324.
 - Acceptance, c. 32, § 324.
 - Failure to nominate, c. 32, § 324.
 - Procedure, c. 32, § 324.
 - Qualification, c. 32, § 324.
 - Quorum, c. 32, § 324.
 - Selection, c. 32, § 324.
 - Term, c. 32, § 324.
 - Vacancies, c. 32, § 324.
- Compliance with act, c. 32, § 330.
- Consumer pack.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 322.
- Definitions, c. 32, § 322.
- District.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 322.
 - Established, c. 32, § 322.
- Grade.
 - Defined, c. 32, § 322.
- Immunities.
 - Duration, c. 32, § 333.
- Inspection.
 - Regulation, c. 32, § 326.
- Liability.
 - Personal, c. 32, § 334.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 335.
- Policy, c. 32, § 326.
- Preparation for market for specified purposes, c. 32, § 328.
- Purposes, c. 32, § 321.
- Regulations.
 - Exemption, c. 32, § 326.
 - Certificate, c. 32, § 326.
 - Inspection, c. 32, § 326.
 - Issuance, c. 32, § 326.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POTATOES—Cont'd

- Marketing act—Cont'd
 - Regulations—Cont'd
 - Recommendation, c. 32, § 326.
 - Surplus, c. 32, § 327.
 - Report.
 - Handler, c. 32, § 329.
 - Surplus.
 - Regulation, c. 32, § 327.
 - Termination, c. 32, § 331.
 - Effect, c. 32, § 332.
 - Title, c. 32, § 320.
 - Wholesale pack.
 - Defined, c. 36, § 322.
 - Sales. See within this title, "Branding."
 - Seed potato board.
 - Appropriation, c. 32, § 151.
 - Chairman, c. 32, § 146.
 - Creation, c. 32, § 146.
 - Masardis.
 - Taxes.
 - Seed board to pay, c. 32, § 149.
 - Meetings, c. 32, § 148.
 - Members, c. 32, § 146.
 - Powers, c. 32, § 149.
 - Proceedings, c. 32, § 150.
 - Qualification, c. 32, § 146.
 - Quorum, c. 32, § 148.
 - Records, c. 32, § 150.
 - Removal, c. 32, § 147.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 149.
 - Salary, c. 32, § 147.
 - Term, c. 32, § 147.
 - Vacancy, c. 32, § 147.
 - Taxation.
 - Exemption, c. 92, § 6.
 - Potato tax, c. 16, §§ 222-233.
 - See Potato Tax.
 - Stored, c. 92, § 14.
 - Waste.
 - Dumping.
 - Requirements, c. 32, § 152.
 - Water of the state.
 - Deposit in streams.
 - Penalties, c. 79, § 14.
 - Regulated, c. 79, § 14.
 - Weights and measures.
 - Barrel, c. 100, § 226.
 - Bushel, c. 100, § 226.
- POTATO TAX.**
- Advertising, c. 16, § 232.
 - Appropriation, c. 16, § 231.
 - Barrel.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 223.
 - Committee.
 - Maine potato tax committee, c. 16, § 232.
 - Definitions, c. 16, § 223.
 - Due when, c. 16, § 225.

POTATO TAX—Cont'd

- Exemption from tax.
 - Home consumption, c. 16, § 224.
 - Seed purposes, c. 16, § 224.
 - Home consumption.
 - Exemption from tax, c. 16, § 224.
 - Inspection, c. 16, § 229.
 - Levied, c. 16, § 224.
 - Potatoes.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 223.
 - Purpose, c. 16, § 222.
 - Seed purposes.
 - Exemption from tax, c. 16, § 224.
 - Shipment.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 223.
 - Shipper.
 - Certificate.
 - Application, c. 16, § 226.
 - Issued, c. 16, § 226.
 - Required, c. 16, § 226.
 - Deduct tax from purchase price, c. 16, § 227.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 223.
 - Inspection, c. 16, § 229.
 - Payment of tax, c. 16, § 228.
 - Collection of civil action, c. 16, § 230.
 - Records open to inspection, c. 16, §§ 228, 229.
 - Report of shipments, c. 16, § 228.
 - False or fraudulent.
 - Fine, c. 16, § 230.
 - State committee.
 - Maine potato tax committee.
 - Appointment, c. 16, § 232.
 - Qualifications, c. 16, § 232.
 - Tax in addition to other taxes, c. 16, § 233.
- POULTRY.**
- Androscoggin.
 - Poultry and pet stock association, c. 32, § 29.
 - Birds.
 - See Birds.
 - Buyers.
 - License, c. 32, § 127.
 - Cruelty to animals, c. 140, §§ 1-29.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
 - Damages by dogs.
 - Recovery, c. 100, § 19.
 - Dressed for resale.
 - Record.
 - Contents, c. 32, § 130.
 - Copy to chief of state police, c. 32, § 130.
 - Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

POULTRY—Cont'd

- License.
 - Buying or selling.
 - Application.
 - Annually, c. 32, § 127.
 - Duration, c. 32, § 127.
 - Fee, c. 32, § 127.
 - Hearing.
 - Notice, c. 32, § 127.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 127.
 - Violation.
 - Penalty, c. 32, § 127.
 - Required, c. 32, § 127.
 - Transportation, c. 32, § 128.
- Maine State Poultry Association, c. 32, § 29.
- Penalties, c. 32, § 131.
- Record.
 - Dressed for resale, c. 32, § 130.
- Sale.
 - License, c. 32, § 127.
- Scope of chapter, c. 32, § 132.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption.
 - When, c. 92, § 6.
 - Inventory in, c. 92, § 37.
- Transportation.
 - Bills of lading.
 - To accompany, c. 32, § 129.
 - Common carrier to keep six months, c. 32, § 129.
 - License, c. 32, § 128.
- Wild animals.
 - Killing of by dogs or wild animals, c. 100, § 19.

POVERTY.

- See Paupers.

POWDER.

- Cosmetics.
 - See Cosmetics.
- Gun powder.
 - See Explosions and Explosives.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

- Corporations.
 - Foreign, c. 53, § 127.
 - Fee for filing, c. 22, § 6.
 - Stockholders' meeting, c. 53, § 28.
 - Stock transfers, c. 53, § 48.
- Costs, c. 113, § 156.
- Deed.
 - Irregularities on.
 - Validation, c. 168, § 41.
- Foreign beneficiary association, c. 60, § 180.
- Forgery.
 - Penalty, c. 133, § 1.
- Insurance.
 - Foreign beneficiary associations, c. 60, § 180.

POWER OF ATTORNEY—Cont'd

- Insurance—Cont'd
 - Foreign insurance companies, c. 60, § 149.
 - Fraternal Beneficiary Associations.
 - Power of attorney from foreign to commissioner, c. 60, § 179.
 - Reciprocal contracts of indemnity, c. 60, § 236.
- Securities.
 - Dealers in.
 - Nonresident, c. 59, § 229.
- Small loan companies.
 - Not to take, c. 59, § 220.
- Surety bond, c. 60, § 222.
- Surety, credit and title companies.
 - Foreign, c. 60, § 209.

POWNA STATE SCHOOL.

- Admittance.
 - Order of, c. 27, § 147.
- Age.
 - Limit, c. 27, § 143.
- Almshouses.
 - Stays until commitment, c. 25, § 253.
- Board of visitors, c. 27, § 17.
- Bureau for community service help, c. 27, § 148.
- Commitment.
 - Appeal from order of commitment, c. 27, § 146.
 - Application, c. 27, § 145.
 - Certificate of two physicians, c. 27, § 145; c. 146, § 6.
 - Habeas corpus.
 - Proceedings, c. 27, § 146.
 - Probate court.
 - Allowance to judge, c. 27, § 145.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 27, § 145.
- Dead bodies.
 - Use for scientific study, c. 66, § 12.
- Discharge, c. 27, § 146.
 - Criminal inmate, c. 27, § 146.
- Juvenile cases.
 - Commitment, c. 146, § 6.
- Management, c. 27, § 143.
- Sterilization, c. 27, §§ 149-156.
 - See Sterilization.
- Support of inmate.
 - Nonresidents, c. 27, § 144.
 - Payment, c. 27, § 144.
 - Recovery of expenses, c. 27, § 144.
- Temporary leave, c. 27, § 146.
- Temporary patients.
 - Specialists for, c. 27, § 148.
- Transfer of inmates.
 - Cost, c. 27, § 16.
- Transportation.
 - Cost, c. 27, § 16.
- Trespass.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 37.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PRACTICE.

See Pleading.

PRECEPTS.

See Summons and Process; Writs.

PREFERENCES.

Maine workmen and contractors, c. 30, §§ 54-56.
 See Labor and Industry.
 Veterans.
 State employment, c. 63, § 17.
 Workmen's compensation.
 Over unsecured debts, c. 31, § 26.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION OF ACCUSED.

See Criminal Procedure.

PREMARITAL MEDICAL EXAMINATION, c. 25, §§ 127-135.**PRENATAL EXAMINATION,** c. 25, § 136-139.

See Women.

PRESCRIPTIONS.

See Drugs and Druggists.

PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES.

Fish and game, c. 37, § 149.
 See Fish and Game.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, Const. U. S., art. II, §§ 1-4; amendment XII.

Approval of laws by president, Const. U. S., art. I, § 7.
 Compensation, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Death of president.
 Succession, Const. U. S., art. XX, §§ 1-6.
 Elections, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1; amendment XII.
 Impeachment, Const. U. S., art. II, § 4.
 Limitation on terms of office, Const. U. S., amendment XXII.
 Messages to congress, Const. U. S., art. II, § 3.
 Oath, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Powers of president, Const. U. S., art. II, § 2.
 Salaries and expenses of office.
 Constitutional provision, Const. U. S., art. II, § 1.
 Terms of office, Const. U. S., art. XX, §§ 1-6.

PRESS.

See Newspaper.

PRESUMPTION AND BURDEN OF PROOF.

Absence.
 Presumption of death, c. 154, §§ 24, 25.

PRESUMPTION AND BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

Common law.

Insurance.

Action on policy, c. 113, § 40.

Death.

Absence.

One year, c. 154, §§ 24, 25.

Seven years, c. 154, § 24.

Administration granted, c. 154, § 24.

Federal missing persons act.

Establishing fact of life or death, c. 154, § 26.

Evidence.

Execution of instrument, c. 154, § 27.

Presumption after one year, c. 154, § 25.

Missing in action, c. 154, § 24.

Petition for administration.

Contents, c. 154, § 24.

Federal missing persons act. See within this title, "Death."

Insurance.

Action on policy, c. 113, § 40.

Judgment.

Payment in twenty years, c. 112, § 109.

Negotiable instruments.

Cancellation, c. 188, § 123.

Consideration, c. 188, § 24.

Date, c. 188, § 11.

Delivery, c. 188, § 16.

Holder in due course.

Valid delivery in conclusively presumed, c. 188, § 16.

Who so deemed, c. 188, § 59.

Order of liability of indorsers, c. 188, § 68.

Place of indorsement where dated.

Presumed, c. 188, § 46.

Rules of construction.

Language ambiguous or in case of omissions, c. 188, § 17.

Time of indorsement, c. 188, § 45.

Unintentional cancellation, c. 188, § 123.

Perjury.

Perjury committed before court.

Procedure, c. 135, § 3.

Prostitution.

Acceptance of money for prostitution.

Lack of consideration, c. 134, § 18.

Sales and use tax.

Presumption concerning sales, c. 17, § 9.

PRETERMITTED CHILDREN.

Children.

Take as heir, c. 169, § 9.

PREVENTION OF CRIME.

See Crimes and Offenses.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PRICES.

- Fair trade act.
 - See Fair Trade Act.
- Monopolies.
 - See Monopolies.
- Profiteering.
 - See Profiteering.
- Unfair sales act.
 - See Sales.

PRIORITIES.

- Chattel mortgage, c. 178, § 1.
- Deed and leases.
 - Recorded, c. 168, § 14.
- Lien attachments, c. 178, § 72.
- Mortgages.
 - Fire insurance policies, c. 60, § 114.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Furnishing prohibited, c. 61, § 69.
- Appeal and error.
 - Error, writs of.
 - Limitation of time to bring, c. 129, § 10.
- Bailed or discharged if not indicted, c. 148, § 18.
- Clothing.
 - Convicts, c. 27, § 22; c. 149, §§ 16, 41.
 - Furnished.
 - Report of, c. 89, § 134.
- Contagious diseases.
 - Removal.
 - Of inmates, c. 27, § 11.
- Convicts.
 - Clothing, c. 149, § 41.
 - Discharge, c. 149, § 16.
 - Cost.
 - Convicts unable to pay.
 - Commitment to labor, c. 149, § 42.
 - Lien on property, c. 149, § 43.
 - Note payable to treasurer affect of false schedule, c. 149, § 44.
 - Note payable to treasurer, liberated, c. 149, § 42.
 - Schedule of property, signed and sworn to, c. 149, § 42.
- Discharge.
 - Clothing, money and transportation given to, c. 149, § 16.
- Fine, unable to pay.
 - Commitment to labor, c. 149, § 42.
- Notes.
 - County treasurer to exhibit to county commissioners, c. 152, § 12.
 - Delivered by sheriff to county treasurer, c. 150, § 10.
 - Effect of false schedule, c. 149, § 44.
 - Liberated, c. 149, § 42.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Cont'd

- Convicts—Cont'd
 - Fine, unable to pay—Cont'd
 - Notes—Cont'd
 - Lien on property, c. 149, § 43.
 - Recorded, c. 150, § 12.
 - Schedule of property signed and sworn to, c. 149, § 42.
 - Guardian and ward, c. 158, §§ 4-10.
 - See Guardian and Ward.
 - Labor. See within this title, "Highways."
 - Costs.
 - Convicts. See within this title, "Convicts."
 - County treasurer.
 - Report of expenses, c. 89, § 134.
 - Securities taken from poor convicts, c. 89, § 137.
 - Courts-martial, c. 14, §§ 63, 64.
 - Dangerous prisoners.
 - Removal from jail.
 - Expense, c. 148, § 33.
 - Procedure, c. 148, § 33.
 - Transfer from work-jail.
 - Procedure, c. 149, § 6.
 - Dead human bodies.
 - Use for scientific study, c. 66, §§ 10-17.
 - Deaths.
 - Reported, c. 25, § 390.
 - Depositions, c. 117, § 4.
 - Discharge.
 - Convicts.
 - Clothing, money and transportation given to, c. 149, § 16.
 - Habeas corpus.
 - Interested person notified, c. 126, § 15.
 - Employees.
 - Retirement system.
 - Service retirement benefits, c. 64, § 6.
 - Escape.
 - Aiding, c. 27, § 10.
 - Furnishing means or otherwise aiding.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 27.
 - Arrest, c. 27, § 10.
 - Generally.
 - See Escapes.
 - Negligent escapes.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 26.
 - Rescuing.
 - Forcibly.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 37.
 - Reward, c. 27, § 9; c. 149, § 51.
 - Voluntarily suffering criminals to escape.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Cont'd

- Examination.
 - Physical, c. 27, § 12.
 - Psychopathic, c. 27, § 12.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Life imprisonment.
 - Administration of estate, c. 154, § 20.
- Extradition.
 - Application for requisition of escaped prisoner, c. 152, § 23.
 - Confinement in, c. 152, § 12.
 - Awaiting requisition, c. 152, § 15.
 - Prisoners being taken through state, c. 152, § 12.
 - Persons imprisoned or awaiting trial in another state, c. 152, § 5.
- Fines.
 - Convicts unable to pay. See within this title, "Convicts."
- Fingerprinting, c. 15, § 16.
- Guardian for convict.
 - Adults, c. 158, §§ 4-8.
 - See Guardian and Ward.
- Habeas corpus.
 - Conveyance of person ordered committed, c. 126, § 30.
 - Discharge of prisoner.
 - Attorney general or attorney for state notified, c. 126, § 15.
 - Interested person notified, c. 126, § 15.
 - Refusal to deliver process or warrant.
 - Penalty of officer liable, c. 126, § 25.
 - Writ.
 - Issued, c. 126, § 10.
 - Without payment or tender of expense, c. 126, § 12.
- Witnesses.
 - Bringing prisoners as witnesses, c. 126, § 37.
- Highways.
 - Labor on. See within this title, "Labor."
- Houses of correction, c. 95, §§ 6-15.
 - See Houses of Correction.
- Imprisonment.
 - See Imprisonment.
- Indictment.
 - Bailed or discharged if not indicted at second term, c. 148, § 8.
- Insane.
 - Examination, c. 27, §§ 12, 122.
 - Original sentence to continue, c. 27, § 13.
 - Prisoners becoming insane.
 - Criminals, c. 27, §§ 122-127.
 - See Insane Persons.
 - Transfer to another institution, c. 27, § 13.
- Jails, c. 89, §§ 174-198.
 - See Jails and Jailers.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Cont'd

- Labor.
 - Election.
 - Voters requesting, c. 89, § 25.
 - Hard labor, c. 27, § 20.
 - Highways.
 - Able-bodied prisoners made to work on.
 - Application for services, c. 89, § 24.
 - Contracts subject to cancellation or suspension, c. 89, § 26.
 - Regulations, c. 89, § 23.
 - Voters may request employment, c. 89, § 25.
 - Employment of prisoners, c. 27, § 22.
 - Hiring of convicts, c. 27, § 30.
 - Sale of out-of-state prison-made goods, c. 27, § 18.
- Life imprisonment.
 - Administration on estate, c. 154, § 20.
 - Probate court.
 - Jurisdiction over estate, c. 153, § 9.
 - Probation and parole.
 - Eligible after thirty years, c. 149, § 12.
 - VOIDS marriage, c. 166, § 51.
- Limitation of action.
 - Appeal and error.
 - Error, writ of, c. 129, § 10.
 - May sue after disability removed, c. 112, § 97.
 - Real actions.
 - Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.
 - Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.
- Military law.
 - Courts-martial, c. 14, §§ 63, 64.
 - Officers refusing or omitting to execute processes.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 29.
 - Photographing, c. 15, § 16.
 - Prison-made goods.
 - Article labeled, c. 27, § 31.
 - Sale of article, c. 27, § 30.
 - Sale of out-of-state prison-made goods, c. 27, § 18.
 - Probation and parole, c. 149, §§ 1-51.
 - See Probation and Parole.
 - Reformatory for men, c. 27, §§ 66-75.
 - See Reformatory for Men.
 - Reformatory for women, c. 27, §§ 57-65.
 - See Reformatory for Women.
 - Refusing to receive.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 26.
 - Removal from jail.
 - Dangerous prisoners, c. 148, § 33.
 - Sentence.
 - Labor included, c. 149, § 7.
 - One year, c. 149, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Cont'd

- Sheriff.
- Fees.
 - Commitment from another county, c. 89, § 172.
- State prison, c. 27, §§ 19-51.
 - See State Prison.
- Tramps.
 - Refusing to labor.
 - Effect, c. 137, § 33.
- Transfer, c. 27, §§ 13, 15.
 - Conveyance of persons ordered committed, c. 126, § 30.
 - Cost, c. 27, § 16.
 - Dangerous prisoner.
 - Transfer from work-jail, c. 149, § 6.
 - Insane prisoners to another institution, c. 27, § 13.
 - Woman attendant, c. 27, § 16.
- Tuberculosis.
 - Transfer to sanatorium, c. 27, § 14.
- Two counties.
 - Accused charged with crime in both, c. 147, § 7.
- Witnesses.
 - Bringing prisoners as witnesses, c. 126, § 37.
- Work houses, c. 95, §§ 1-5.
 - See Paupers.
- Work-jail, c. 149, §§ 1-10.
 - See Jails and Jailers.

PRIVATE DETECTIVES, c. 144, §§ 14-15.

See Detectives.

PRIVILEGES.

Arrest, Const. U. S., art. I, § 6.

PRIZE FIGHTING.

See Boxing.

PROBATE BONDS.

See Probate Courts.

PROBATE COURT.

- Absentee estate.
 - Receivers for, c. 164, §§ 28-41.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Account.
 - Citing to, c. 154, § 91.
 - Refusal.
 - Penalty, c. 154, § 92.
- Acknowledgments.
 - Made before certain officers within or without state, c. 153, § 19.
- Action on bond. See within this title, "Bond."
- Adjourned.
 - Judge can attend, c. 153, § 5.
- Adoption, c. 153, § 9; c. 158, §§ 36-43.
 - See Adoption.

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Allowances out of personalty.
 - See Allowance.
- Amendments.
 - Transcript mistakes.
 - Correction of, c. 153, § 13.
- Appeals.
 - Generally, c. 153, §§ 32-38. See within this title, "Supreme court of probate."
 - Proceedings after appeal, c. 153, § 36.
- Appraisers.
 - Compensation, c. 153, § 46.
 - Paid by executor or administrator, c. 153, § 46.
- Attorney.
 - Indorsement necessary, c. 112, § 2.
- Auditor of account.
 - Registers, c. 153, § 24.
- Blanks.
 - Approved, c. 153, § 50.
 - Expense, c. 153, § 50.
 - Furnished by county, c. 153, § 51.
 - Revision, c. 153, § 50.
- Bond.
 - Action on bond.
 - Authority of judge, c. 164, § 17.
 - Execution against administrator when no inventory and for neglect, c. 164, § 18.
 - Execution in case of failure to account, c. 164, § 17.
 - Judgment in trust for all interested, c. 164, § 19.
 - Brought in name of judge, c. 164, § 6.
 - Judgment, c. 164, § 8.
 - For plaintiff, c. 164, § 10.
 - Limitation of action.
 - Executor's or administrator's bond, c. 164, § 9.
 - Other bonds.
 - Like proceedings on, c. 164, § 20.
 - Proceedings, c. 164, § 8.
- Surety.
 - Defendant, principal made party, c. 164, § 7.
 - Without authority of judge, c. 164, § 11.
 - Brought in name of judge, c. 164, § 11.
 - Costs, c. 164, § 12.
 - Creditor of insolvent estate plaintiff, c. 164, § 13.
 - Creditor or legatee of insolvent estate plaintiff, c. 164, § 14.
 - Execution, c. 164, § 16.
 - Judgment, c. 164, §§ 12, 16.
 - Legatee plaintiff, c. 164, §§ 14, 15.
 - Next of kin plaintiff, c. 164, § 15.
 - Widow plaintiff, c. 164, § 15.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Bond—Cont'd
 - Approval of judge, c. 164, § 1.
 - New bond.
 - Insufficient surety, c. 164, § 2.
 - Surety discharge, c. 164, § 3.
 - Officer qualifies on giving, c. 153, § 54.
 - Penal sum of bond signed by surety company.
 - Reduce, c. 164, § 5.
- Principal.
 - Remove for failure to give bond, c. 164, § 4.
- Register. See within this title, "Register."
- Surety.
 - Action against.
 - Principal made party, c. 164, § 7.
 - Cite trust officer for accounting, c. 164, § 21.
 - Corporate surety.
 - Authorized, c. 60, § 219.
 - Penal sum of bond reduced, c. 164, § 5.
 - Discharge, c. 164, § 3.
 - Joint control of money and assets, c. 164, § 22.
 - Judge, register or any clerk.
 - Prohibited from having license to write, c. 60, § 273.
 - List of authorized companies sent to, c. 60, § 221.
- Burying grounds.
 - Perpetual care.
 - Trust, c. 58, § 14.
- Cemetery.
 - Perpetual care or upkeep.
 - Permitted, c. 153, § 21.
- Children.
 - Neglect.
 - Appeal, c. 25, § 250.
 - Decree.
 - Altered, c. 25, § 250.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 25, § 249.
- Claims against estate.
 - Filing, c. 165, § 15.
 - Witnesses' fees, c. 113, § 128.
- Commissioners.
 - Bribery, c. 135, § 10.
 - Compensation, c. 153, § 46.
- Execution.
 - Issuance, c. 113, § 187.
 - Paid by executor or administrator, c. 153, § 46.
- Constables.
 - Execute processes and attend courts, c. 153, § 4.
- Constant session, c. 153, § 5.
- Contempt.
 - Punishment for, c. 153, § 1.

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Contingent estate.
 - Sale or mortgage, c. 168, § 4.
- Costs.
 - Contested cases, c. 153, § 39.
- Evidence.
 - Copies of stenographer's notes, c. 153, § 49.
 - Paid out of estate, c. 153, § 39.
- Witnesses.
 - Expert, c. 153, § 39.
- Counties.
 - Copies of records made and filed, c. 89, § 20.
 - Fireproof building for records, c. 89, § 18.
- Courts of record, c. 153, § 1.
- Dead body.
 - Personal effects found on, c. 89, § 251.
- Declaratory judgments, c. 107, §§ 38-50.
 - See Declaratory Judgments.
- Depositions.
 - Use in, c. 117, § 1.
- Discovery of estate, c. 154, § 90.
- Drug addicts.
 - Commitment, c. 25, §§ 168, 169.
- Equity.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 2.
- Estate taxes, c. 155, §§ 38-42.
 - See Estate Taxes.
- Evidence.
 - Certified copies to transcript, c. 153, § 12.
- Costs.
 - Copies of stenographer's notes, c. 153, § 49.
 - Rules, c. 113, § 122.
- Examination.
 - By some person appointed by judge, c. 153, § 14.
- Executors and administrators.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Feeble-minded.
 - Commitment.
 - Pownal state school, c. 27, § 145.
- Fees.
 - Account.
 - Quarterly, c. 153, § 44.
 - Certificate of appraisal, c. 153, § 42.
- Copies.
 - Fee per page, c. 153, § 42.
- Foreign estates, c. 153, § 43.
- Generally, c. 153, § 42.
- Judges entitled to certain, c. 153, § 3.
- Registers, c. 153, § 22.
- Sheriff for service, c. 89, § 150.
- Signature of magistrate.
 - Authentication, c. 153, § 42.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Fees—Cont'd
- Wills.
 - Abstracts.
 - Certifying copy of devices to register of deeds, c. 153, § 40.
 - Paid by executor or administrator, c. 153, § 40.
 - Copies.
 - Fee per page, c. 153, § 42.
 - Petition for administration, c. 153, § 41.
 - Petition to probate, c. 153, § 41.
 - Witnesses.
 - Expert, c. 153, § 39.
- Foreign estate.
 - Proof of tax statement, c. 155, § 64-69.
- Fort Kent.
 - Term, c. 153, § 7.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 9.
- Hearings in equity and contested cases.
 - Place, c. 153, § 6.
 - Time, c. 153, § 6.
- Heirs.
 - Right of claimant under heir, c. 153, § 38.
- Infants.
 - Custody, c. 166, § 19.
 - Idle or vicious minors, c. 27, § 91.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
- Insane.
 - Commitment, c. 27, §§ 110-112.
 - See Insane Persons.
- Feeble-minded.
 - Commitment to Pownal State School, c. 27, § 145.
- Insolvent estate, c. 157, §§ 1-26.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Judges.
 - Appointment, c. 153, § 3.
 - Auction sales by order of, c. 100, § 91.
 - Counsel in cases.
 - Prohibited, c. 153, § 20.
 - Disclosure proceedings.
 - See Poor Debtor.
 - Drafting documents to be passed on.
 - Prohibited, c. 153, § 20.
 - Elected or appointed, c. 153, § 3.
 - Election, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
 - Expenses when courts held at other places, c. 153, §§ 6, 8.
 - Fees, c. 153, § 3.
 - Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
 - Interchange duties, c. 153, § 8.
 - Expenses, c. 153, § 8.

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Judges—Cont'd
 - Interested in proceedings.
 - Transfer to adjoining county, c. 153, § 17.
 - Judicial council, c. 113, §§ 195-197.
 - Oath.
 - Administering, c. 153, § 19.
 - Predecessors.
 - Certifying unfinished acts, c. 153, § 18.
 - Qualifications, c. 153, § 3.
 - Salaries, c. 153, § 3.
 - Surety bond.
 - Not to write, c. 60, § 273.
 - Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 - Town fund.
 - Invested, c. 91, § 120.
 - Trust funds.
 - Transfer, c. 57, § 34.
 - Vacancy, c. 153, § 3; Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
- Judicial separation of husband and wife, c. 166, §§ 44-50.
 - See Husband and Wife.
- Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 9.
 - Court first commencing probate proceedings to have, c. 153, § 16.
 - Equity, c. 153, § 2.
 - Supreme court of probate, c. 153, § 32.
- Jury.
 - Judges.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
 - Registers.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Claim not filed.
 - Remedy, c. 165, § 20.
 - Unmatured claim, c. 165, § 19.
- Marriage.
 - Intentions.
 - Waiver, c. 166, § 4.
- Married women.
 - Special guardians for, c. 158, § 33.
- Mistake and accident.
 - Transcript.
 - Correction of mistake in, c. 153, § 13.
- Mortgage.
 - Redemption.
 - Death of mortgagee, c. 177, § 8.
- Names.
 - Change of names.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 9; c. 158, § 44.
- Neglect.
 - Children, c. 25, §§ 249, 250.
- Notices.
 - Defined, c. 153, § 52.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Notices—Cont'd
 - Newspaper.
 - Publication.
 - Parties may select, c. 153, § 53.
 - Personal notice.
 - Defined, c. 153, § 52.
 - Public notice.
 - Appointment and qualification of executor and administrator, c. 153, § 54.
 - Defined, c. 153, § 52.
 - Fixed days, c. 153, § 5.
 - Returnable, c. 153, § 5.
- Oaths.
 - Administering, c. 153, § 19.
- Old age assistance.
 - Claims for, c. 25, § 295.
- Partition.
 - Expenses, c. 153, § 47.
 - Partition of realty, c. 156, §§ 1-13.
 - See Partition.
- Partners.
 - Deceased estate, c. 161, §§ 1-8.
 - See Partnerships.
- Pownal state school.
 - Commitment, c. 27, § 145.
- Public notices. See within this title, "Notices."
- Record book.
 - Furnished by county, c. 153, § 51.
- Records.
 - Registers, c. 153, §§ 24, 30.
- Register.
 - Account.
 - Quarterly for fees, c. 153, § 44.
 - Adjournment until judge can attend, c. 153, § 5.
 - Adoption.
 - Filing copy of proceedings with registrar of vital statistics, c. 158, § 38.
 - Androscoggin county.
 - Clerk hire, c. 89, § 254.
 - Auditor of account.
 - Appeals from, c. 153, § 24.
 - When requested, c. 153, § 24.
 - Bond, c. 153, § 22.
 - Conditions, c. 153, § 23.
 - Forfeiture, c. 153, § 23.
 - Register pro tempore, c. 153, § 27.
 - Certify copies of wills to register of deeds.
 - Fee, c. 153, § 40.
 - Clerk hire, c. 89, §§ 254, 255.
 - Counsel in probate cases.
 - Prohibited, c. 153, § 31.
 - Deficiency.
 - Recovery, c. 153, § 28.
 - Disputed lines.
 - Duplicate in register, c. 89, § 235.

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Register—Cont'd
 - Drafting papers which he is required to record.
 - Prohibited, c. 153, § 31.
 - Duties, c. 153, § 24.
 - Neglect certified by judge, c. 153, § 29.
 - Elected, c. 153, § 22; Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 - Exemption from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
 - Fees. See within this title, "Fees."
 - Franklin county.
 - Clerks.
 - Wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Hancock county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Incapability.
 - Certified by judge, c. 153, § 29.
 - Incompatibility of offices, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 2.
 - Inheritance taxes.
 - Report of appointment to state tax assessor, c. 155, § 32.
 - Inspection by judge, c. 153, § 28.
 - Interested in proceedings.
 - Transfer to adjoining county, c. 153, § 17.
 - Kennebec county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Knox county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Lincoln county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Magistrates.
 - List furnished, c. 21, § 2.
 - Microfilm for photostatic copies, c. 89, § 20.
 - Oath.
 - Administering, c. 153, § 19.
 - Oxford county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Penobscot county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Piscataquis county.
 - Clerk's wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Pro tempore, c. 153, § 27.
 - Punishment for acting as counsel or drafting papers, c. 153, § 31.
 - Records.
 - Attested by volume, c. 153, § 24.
 - In case of vacancy, c. 153, § 30.
 - Reports for state tax assessor, c. 155, § 32.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 155, § 32.
 - Sagadahoc county.
 - Clerks' wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Salaries, c. 153, § 22.
 - Somerset county.
 - Clerks' wages, c. 89, § 254.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Register—Cont'd
 - Surety bonds not written, c. 60, § 273.
 - Surety company.
 - List of authorized companies sent to, c. 60, § 221.
 - Term, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 - Vacancies, Const. of Me., art. VI, § 7.
 - Appointment, c. 153, § 22.
 - Waldo county.
 - Clerks' wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Washington county.
 - Clerks' wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Widow.
 - Waiver of jointure, c. 170, § 12.
 - Wills.
 - Affidavit of, c. 154, § 7.
 - Beneficiaries notified, c. 153, § 26.
 - Certifying copy of wills to register of deeds, c. 153, § 25.
 - Deposited with, c. 154, § 3.
 - Election of rights.
 - Fees, c. 170, § 15.
 - Filing copy of notice in registry of deeds, c. 170, § 15.
 - Recordation of notice, c. 170, § 14.
 - Fees, c. 153, §§ 40-42.
 - Waiver by widow, c. 170, § 13.
 - York county.
 - Clerks' wages, c. 89, § 254.
 - Residence, c. 153, § 16.
 - Rules of practice and procedure, c. 153, § 50.
 - Evidence, c. 113, § 122.
 - Revision.
 - Expense, c. 153, § 50.
 - Seal, c. 153, § 1.
 - Service of process.
 - Supreme court of probate, c. 153, § 33.
 - Sessions.
 - Constant, c. 153, § 5.
 - Sheriff.
 - Bond.
 - Action on, c. 89, § 164.
 - Execute processes and attend courts, c. 153, § 4.
 - Stenographers.
 - Appointment, c. 153, §§ 10, 14.
 - Compensation, c. 153, § 48.
 - Copy of evidence.
 - Costs, c. 153, § 49.
 - Duties, c. 153, § 10.
 - Supreme court of probate.
 - Appeals.
 - Accidentally or defectively omitted.
 - Allowed by court, c. 153, § 34.
 - Time limit, c. 153, § 34.
 - Bond, c. 153, § 33.
 - File, c. 153, § 33.

PROBATE COURT—Cont'd

- Supreme court of probate—Cont'd
 - Appeals—Cont'd
 - Exceptions allowed, c. 153, § 32.
 - Failure to prosecute.
 - Effect, c. 153, § 35.
 - Guardian, c. 153, § 32.
 - Heard when, c. 153, § 37.
 - Procedure, c. 153, § 32.
 - Proceedings in probate after appeal, c. 153, § 36.
 - Reason of appeal.
 - Attestation of register, c. 153, § 33.
 - File, c. 153, § 33.
 - Served on attorney sufficient, c. 153, § 33.
 - Served on parties, c. 153, § 33.
 - Rights of claimants under heir, c. 153, § 38.
 - Time limit, c. 153, §§ 32, 34.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 153, § 32.
 - Transfer of actions, c. 153, § 32.
 - Surety. See within this title, "Bond."
 - Taxation.
 - Sale of realty to pay taxes, c. 153, § 24.
 - Term of court, c. 153, § 5.
 - Testamentary trust, c. 160, §§ 1-14.
 - See Trusts and Trustees.
 - Transcript of testimony. See within this title, "Witnesses."
 - Trust, c. 160, §§ 1-26.
 - See Trusts and Trustees.
 - Trust companies.
 - Deposit, c. 59, § 111.
 - Unmatured claims.
 - Filed in office, c. 165, § 18.
 - Wills.
 - Probate.
 - See Wills.
 - Register. See within this title, "Registers."
 - Witnesses.
 - Cost.
 - Expert, c. 153, § 39.
 - Fees, c. 113, § 128.
 - Transcript of testimony.
 - Certified copies taken as evidence, c. 153, § 12.
 - Correction of mistakes, c. 153, § 13.
 - Correct without signing, c. 153, § 11.
 - Original papers, c. 153, § 15.
 - Read to witness, c. 153, § 11.
 - Signed when required by law, c. 153, § 11.

PROBATION AND PAROLE.

- Accounting systems.
 - State auditor installs, c. 19, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATION AND PAROLE—Cont'd

Androscoggin county.
 Officers.
 Office, c. 149, § 24.
 Salary, c. 149, § 24.
 Two officers, c. 149, § 24.
 Arrest.
 Infants.
 Notification of parent, guardian or probation officer, c. 149, § 31.
 Clothing for paroled prisoners, c. 149, § 16.
 Commutation of sentence, c. 149, §§ 45, 46, 50; Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 11.
 See Sentence and Punishment.
 Condition of parole.
 Prohibited from remaining in county where prison is, c. 149, § 18.
 Condition of probation.
 Writing showing, c. 149, § 27.
 Crime by paroled prisoner.
 Sentence to run consecutively, c. 149, § 21.
 Cumberland county.
 Exceptions to sections, c. 149, § 38.
 Officers.
 Appointment, c. 149, § 24.
 Custody and control of parole board, c. 149, § 19.
 Deduction for good behavior.
 Forfeiture, c. 149, § 20.
 Defective delinquents, c. 28, § 9.
 Discharge.
 Copy to prisoner, c. 149, § 22.
 Final, c. 149, § 22.
 Infants, c. 149, § 32.
 Reformatory for women, c. 27, § 60.
 Duration of parole, c. 149, § 15.
 Eligible for parole after minimum sentence, c. 149, § 14.
 Extradition.
 Application for return of person who has broken, c. 152, § 23.
 Compensation, c. 153, § 48.
 Copies furnished, c. 153, § 49.
 Examination before another appointed, c. 153, § 14.
 Fines and costs.
 Officers.
 Account for, c. 149, § 28.
 Payment, c. 149, § 1.
 To probation officer, c. 149, § 28.
 Infants.
 Aid to dependent children, c. 25, § 247.
 Application for probation, c. 149, § 31.
 Arrest.
 Notification of parent, guardian or probation officer, c. 149, § 31.
 Continuance without trial, c. 149, § 32.

PROBATION AND PAROLE—Cont'd

Infants—Cont'd
 Conviction of offense.
 Sentence, c. 149, § 30.
 Cruelty to children.
 Compensation to officers, c. 25, § 247.
 Custody of probation officer, c. 149, § 29.
 Application of officer for infant, c. 149, § 31.
 Authority of officer, c. 149, § 35.
 Continuance without trial, c. 149, § 32.
 One year, c. 149, § 30.
 Record of commitment, c. 149, § 34.
 Reports.
 Required, c. 149, § 34.
 Defective delinquents.
 Parole, c. 28, § 9.
 Discharge.
 No right of action against court or officer, c. 149, § 32.
 Juvenile cases. See within this title, "Officers."
 Officers.
 Authority over, c. 149, § 35.
 Notification of arrest of infants, c. 149, § 31.
 Personal recognizance of parent or guardian, c. 149, § 29.
 Punishment, c. 149, § 34.
 For failure to produce infants, c. 149, § 29.
 Record.
 Commitment to custody, c. 149, § 34.
 Not open to inspection, c. 149, § 31.
 Report.
 Required, c. 149, § 34.
 School attendance.
 Investigated, c. 149, § 37.
 Violation, c. 149, § 34.
 Life imprisonment.
 Eligible after thirty years, c. 149, § 12.
 Minimum sentence must be served, c. 149, § 14.
 Officers.
 Androscoggin county.
 Office, c. 149, § 24.
 Salary, c. 149, § 24.
 Two officers, c. 149, § 24.
 Appointment by court.
 Pro tempore, c. 149, § 33.
 Appointment by governor, c. 149, § 24.
 Associates.
 Appointment, c. 149, § 24.
 Authority, c. 149, § 25.
 Chief parole officer.
 Appointment, c. 27, § 7.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATION AND PAROLE—Cont'd

Officers—Cont'd
 Compensation, c. 149, § 24.
 Cruelty to children, c. 25, § 247.
 Cumberland county.
 Appointment, c. 149, § 24.
 Custody of officer. See within this title, "Sentence and punishment."
 Duties, c. 149, § 25.
 Expenses, c. 149, § 24.
 Statement made under oath, c. 149, § 24.
 Fines and costs.
 Account for, c. 149, § 28.
 Infants. See within this title, "Infants."
 Juvenile cases.
 Appointment of special officers, c. 146, § 5.
 Officers reimbursed by county, c. 146, § 5.
 Personnel laws, c. 63, § 19.
 Prostitution.
 Woman probation officer required, c. 134, § 12.
 Pro tempore.
 Appointment, c. 149, § 33.
 Authority, c. 149, § 33.
 Qualifications, c. 149, § 24.
 Reports.
 Required, c. 149, §§ 26, 34.
 Writing given defendant as to when and where to report, c. 149, § 27.
 Schools.
 Investigation of attendance by, c. 149, § 37.
 Term, c. 149, § 24.
 Out-of-state supervision of parolees.
 Uniform act, c. 27, § 8.
 Pardons.
 See Pardons.
 Parole board.
 Appointment, c. 27, § 7.
 Clerk.
 Discharge.
 Copy to prison, c. 149, § 22.
 Compensation, c. 27, § 7.
 Composition, c. 27, § 7.
 Custody and control, c. 149, § 19.
 Rules and regulations, c. 149, § 14.
 Secretary, c. 27, § 7.
 Terms, c. 27, § 7.
 Paroled prisoner.
 Clothing, c. 149, § 16.
 Crime committed while on parole, c. 149, § 21.
 Transportation, c. 149, § 16.
 Probation officer. See within this title, "Officers."

PROBATION AND PAROLE—Cont'd

Prostitution.
 Term, c. 134, § 12.
 Woman probation officer.
 Required, c. 134, § 12.
 Record.
 Forwarded to state police.
 Rape and indecent liberties cases, c. 149, § 17.
 Infants, c. 149, §§ 31, 34.
 Reformatory for men, c. 27, §§ 70-72.
 Reformatory for women.
 Discharge, c. 27, § 60.
 Liberty permits, c. 27, § 59.
 Re-parole.
 Permitted, c. 149, § 20.
 Report to probation officer.
 Infants.
 Required, c. 149, § 34.
 Required, c. 149, § 26.
 Writing given defendant as to when and where to report, c. 149, § 27.
 Restitution to person injured.
 Continuance of sentence, c. 149, § 36.
 Retaking, c. 149, § 19.
 Returned to prison, c. 149, § 19.
 Schools.
 Investigation of attendance by probation officer, c. 149, § 37.
 Sentence and punishment, c. 149, § 26.
 Condition of probation.
 Writing showing, c. 149, § 27.
 Continuance of sentence, c. 149, § 26.
 Custody of probation officer, c. 149, § 26.
 Restitution to person injured.
 Sentence of defendant, c. 149, § 36.
 Custody of officer.
 Application of officer for infant, c. 149, § 31.
 Infants, c. 149, § 29.
 Release to, c. 149, § 28.
 Fine.
 Payment to probation officer, c. 149, § 28.
 Imposed, c. 149, § 28.
 Infants.
 Conviction of offense, c. 149, § 30.
 Minimum must be served, c. 149, § 14.
 Paroled for another crime, c. 149, § 21.
 Payment of fine and costs, c. 149, § 1.
 Period of probation.
 Fixed, c. 149, § 27.
 Restitution to person injured, c. 149, § 36.
 Sentence of defendant, c. 149, § 36.
 Serving sentence imposed on him.
 Prisoner deemed to be, c. 149, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROBATION AND PAROLE—Cont'd

- Sentence and punishment—Cont'd
 - Suspended and continued, c. 149, § 26.
 - Custody of probation officer, c. 149, § 26.
 - Defendant report to probation officer, c. 149, § 26.
 - Time limit, c. 149, § 27.
 - Term of probation.
 - Writing showing given to defendant, c. 149, § 27.
- State school for boys, c. 27, § 82.
 - Arrest or return, c. 27, § 82.
 - Education, c. 27, § 82.
- Supervision.
 - Out of state, c. 27, § 8.
- Suspended.
 - Custody of probation officer, c. 149, §§ 26, 27.
- Transportation for paroled prisoners, c. 149, § 16.
- Uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision, c. 27, § 8.
- Violation.
 - Parole.
 - Considered escaped, c. 149, § 20.
 - Sentence.
 - Imposed, c. 149, § 27.

PROCEDURE.

- Actions.
 - See Actions.
- Attorneys at law.
 - Removal, c. 105, § 11.
- Criminal procedure.
 - See Criminal Procedure.
- Equity.
 - See Equity.
- Exceptions.
 - See Exceptions.
- Law court.
 - See Supreme Judicial Court.
- Pleading.
 - See Pleading.
- Probate.
 - See Probate.

PROCESS.

- Generally.
 - See Summons and Process.
- Service.
 - See Service of Process.

PROCHEIN AMI.

- See Next Friend.

PROCLAMATION.

- See Governor.

PRODUCE.

- Arson.
 - Burning of.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 5.

PRODUCE—Cont'd

- Damage to.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 33.

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Commission, c. 61, § 8.
- Arbitration.
 - Board of arbitration before, c. 30, § 19.
- Boxing commission, c. 88, § 9.
- Corporation.
 - Clerks, c. 53, § 34.
 - Creditor's bill against, c. 53, § 115.
 - Generally, c. 53, § 102.
- Court.
 - Inferior court.
 - Before commissioners, c. 150, § 7.
 - Requiring, c. 113, § 23.
- Discovery.
 - Estate, c. 154, § 90.
 - Refusal.
 - Penalty, c. 154, § 92.
- Documents.
 - Production in court, c. 113, § 23.
- Employment security law.
 - Employment commission, c. 29, § 5.
- Engineers.
 - Professional board, c. 83, § 8.
- Evidence.
 - Generally.
 - See Evidence.
- Fires.
 - Inquiries as to, c. 97, § 27.
- Inheritance tax commissioner, c. 155, § 36.
- Insurance.
 - Fraud, c. 60, § 264.
 - Violations, c. 60, § 158.
- Personnel law.
 - State board, c. 63, § 4.
- Profiteering.
 - Cases, c. 137, § 48.
- Public utilities commission, c. 44, §§ 7, 63.
 - Ships and shipping, c. 49, § 17.
- Secretary of state.
 - Motor vehicle hearings, c. 22, § 4.
- State auditor, c. 91, § 151.
- Taxation.
 - State tax assessors, c. 16, § 64.
- Wage boards.
 - Fish packing, c. 30, § 139.

PROFANITY.

- See Obscenity and Profanity.

PROFITEERING.

- Attorney general.
 - Expense, c. 137, § 48.
 - Investigation, c. 137, § 48.
 - Powers and procedure, c. 137, § 48.
- Prosecution, c. 137, § 48.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROFITEERING—Cont'd

Monopolies, c. 137, §§ 43-45.

See Monopolies.

Necessities of life.

Attorney general to investigate, c. 137, § 48.

Defined, c. 137, § 46.

Punishment for profiteering in, c. 137, § 46.

Rents.

Investigation, c. 137, § 48.

Punishment, c. 137, § 47.

PROFITS.

Rents.

See Rents.

PROHIBITION, WRIT OF.

Appeal and error.

Orders to protect rights of parties while appeal pending, c. 107, § 22.

Jurisdiction.

Concurrent, c. 107, § 1.

PROMISSORY NOTES, c. 188, §§ 1, 3, 130, 184-189.

See Negotiable Instruments.

PROPERTY.

Personal property.

See Personal Property.

Real property.

See Real Property.

PROPHYLACTIC RUBBER ARTICLES.

Licenses.

Application, c. 25, § 118.

Information furnished, c. 25, § 121.

Bureau of health.

Issuing, c. 25, § 118.

Displayed, c. 25, § 124.

Fees, c. 25, § 119.

Fines.

Disposition, c. 25, § 126.

Kinds, c. 25, § 115.

Not transferable, c. 25, § 122.

Penalty, c. 25, § 125.

Required, c. 25, § 114.

Retail, c. 25, § 115.

Issued, c. 25, § 117.

Separate locations, c. 25, § 123.

Term, c. 25, § 120.

Wholesale, c. 25, § 115.

Issued, c. 25, § 116.

Qualifications, c. 25, § 116.

Prevention of disease, c. 25, § 114.

PROPRIETORS OF LANDS AND WHARVES.

Nonstock corporations, c. 54, §§ 20-33.

See Corporations.

PROSECUTIONS.

Agreement to conceal.

Punishment, c. 135, § 11.

Conspiracy.

Innocent persons.

Punishment, c. 130, § 24.

Criminal procedure generally.

See Criminal Procedure.

Dismissal.

Satisfaction for private injury, c. 147, § 20.

Bar to civil action, c. 147, § 21.

Embezzlement.

General statement in indictment, c. 132, § 8.

Inducement by public officer.

Malfesance in office, c. 135, § 14.

Insurance.

Jurisdiction, c. 60, § 313.

Malicious mischiefs.

Limitation, c. 131, § 42.

Robbery.

Compensation to officer, c. 132, § 13.

PROSTITUTION.

Acceptance of money from women engaged in prostitution.

Lack of consideration presumed, c. 134, § 18.

Punishment, c. 134, § 18.

Assignment.

Defined, c. 134, §§ 12, 13.

Concealment.

Female for purposes of, c. 134, § 15.

Debt.

Detention of female on account of debt.

Punishment, c. 134, § 19.

Defense.

Part of prohibited acts committed outside of state.

No defense, c. 134, § 21.

Defined, c. 134, §§ 12, 13.

Employment agency.

Place of bad repute.

No person to be sent to, c. 100, § 149.

Enticing unmarried females for purposes of prostitution.

Punishment, c. 134, § 15.

Warrants, c. 134, § 23.

Evidence.

General reputation of house admissible, c. 134, § 14.

Record of prior conviction admissible, c. 134, § 14.

Reputation of place or person who resides in or frequents admissible, c. 134, § 14.

Houses of ill fame.

Children permitted at.

Neglect, c. 25, § 249.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PROSTITUTION—Cont'd

Houses of ill fame—Cont'd

Employment agencies.

No person to be sent to.

Place of bad repute, c. 100, § 149.

Forcible entry and detainer.

Lease of tenant void at option of landlord, c. 122, § 11.

Frequenters.

Penalty, c. 137, § 41.

Infants.

Permitting children in.

Punishment, c. 138, § 7.

Landlord and tenant.

Lease of tenant void at option of landlord, c. 122, § 11.

Nuisances, c. 141, §§ 1-29.

See Nuisances.

Searches and seizures, c. 134, § 23.

Tenants.

Lease of tenant void at option of landlord, c. 122, § 11.

Husband and wife.

Placing wife in house of prostitution.

Punishment, c. 134, § 17.

Infants.

Permitting children in house of ill fame.

Neglect, c. 25, § 249.

Punishment, c. 138, § 7.

Lewdness.

Defined, c. 134, §§ 12, 13.

Presumption.

Acceptance of money for prostitution.

Lack of consideration, c. 134, § 18.

Probation and parole.

Term, c. 134, § 12.

Woman probation officer.

Required, c. 134, § 12.

Procurator for prostitution.

Punishment, c. 134, § 16.

Sentence and punishment.

Generally, c. 134, §§ 15-20.

Transportation for purposes.

Place of prosecution, c. 134, § 20.

Punishment, c. 134, § 20.

Venereal disease.

Examination, c. 134, § 12.

Medical treatment, c. 134, § 12.

Venue, c. 134, § 21.

Transportation for purpose, c. 134, § 20.

Warrant.

Search for female enticed, c. 134, § 23.

Witnesses.

Prostitute competent, c. 134, § 22.

PROTECTION, WRIT OF.

See Habeas Corpus.

PROTEST, c. 188, §§ 152-160.

See Negotiable Instruments.

PROWLING.

Schoolhouses, c. 41, § 232.

PROXY.

Consumer's cooperatives, c. 56, § 8.

Corporations.

By-laws as to, c. 53, § 23.

Use in meetings, c. 53, § 28.

Fraternal beneficiary associations, c. 60, § 178.

Insurance.

Mutual insurance companies, c. 60, § 93.

Proprietors of lands and wharves, c. 54, § 30.

PSYCHOLOGISTS.

Board of examiners.

Composition, c. 67, § 1.

Duties and powers, c. 67, § 2.

Funds.

Supervision, c. 18, § 31.

Meetings, c. 67, § 2.

Organization, c. 67, § 2.

Qualification, c. 67, § 1.

Removal, c. 67, § 1.

Report to governor, c. 67, § 10.

Term, c. 67, § 1.

Practice of medicine unauthorized, c. 67, § 9.

Registration.

Certificate, c. 67, § 3.

Renewal, c. 67, § 5.

Suspended, c. 67, § 6.

Waived, c. 67, § 6.

Fec, c. 67, §§ 3, 5.

Disposition, c. 67, § 8.

Penalty, c. 67, § 8.

Qualification of applicants, c. 67, § 3.

Certain requirements may be waived by board, c. 67, § 4.

Reciprocity, c. 67, § 4.

Required, c. 67, § 3.

Violation, c. 67, § 7.

PSYCHOPATHIC EXAMINATIONS.

Prisons and prisoners, c. 27, § 12.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

See Accountants.

PUBLIC ACTS.

See Statutes.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

See Executors and Administrators.

PUBLIC ASSEMBLAGE.

Assembly.

See Assembly.

PUBLICATION.

Alcoholic beverages.

Hearing on liquor license, c. 61, § 24.

Banks and banking.

Savings account.

Inactive accounts, c. 59, § 63.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLICATION—Cont'd

- Banks and banking—Cont'd
- Trust companies.
 - Inactive accounts, c. 59, § 120.
- Constitution of Maine.
 - Amendment.
 - By secretary of state, c. 10, § 18.
- Counties.
 - Commissioner's report, c. 89, § 34.
- Elections.
 - Nomination list, c. 5, § 2.
 - Primary.
 - Expenditure of candidates, c. 4, § 38.
- Execution.
 - Real estate.
 - Notice of sale, c. 171, § 32.
- Financial statement of state, c. 16, § 33.
- Legal notices.
 - Newspaper.
 - Qualification, c. 1, § 34.
- Lost goods and stray beasts, c. 179, § 10.
- Maine report, c. 104, §§ 2-5.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Reports, c. 91, § 83.
- Newspapers.
 - Parties may select, c. 153, § 53.
 - Qualification of legal notices and advertising, c. 1, § 34.
- Obscene literature, c. 134, § 24.
- Partnerships.
 - Limited partnerships.
 - Certificate, c. 181, § 21.
- Railroads.
 - Eminent domain, c. 45, § 27.
 - Mortgages.
 - Notices, c. 46, §§ 36-39.
- Receipts for miscarriages prohibited, c. 134, § 11.
- State paper, c. 1, § 33.
- Street railroads.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Life tenant, c. 47, § 17.
- Taxation.
 - Sale of real estate, c. 92, § 79.
- Unclaimed estates.
 - Actually, c. 156, § 21.
- United States.
 - Relinquishment when title not acquired otherwise, c. 1, § 12.

PUBLIC AUCTIONS.

See Auctions and Auctioneers.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

- Almshouses.
 - See Almshouses.
- Armories.
 - See Military Law.
- Arson.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 2.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Cont'd

- Art commission, c. 85, § 1.
- Boilers.
 - Care of, c. 30, § 85.
- Buildings.
 - Generally.
 - See Buildings.
- Construction.
 - Appropriations.
 - Carried forward to next fiscal year, c. 16, § 23.
 - Unexpended balances reverting, c. 16, § 23.
- Contracts, c. 62, § 5.
 - Building contracts, c. 16, §§ 43-49.
 - See Purchases.
- Counties.
 - Removal of site.
 - Procedure, c. 89, § 27.
 - Town to vote on, c. 89, § 27.
- County buildings.
 - Closed on holidays, c. 107, § 55.
- County commissioners.
 - Preserving records, c. 64, § 18.
- Diseases.
 - Inspection for, c. 25, §§ 37-44.
- Doors.
 - Open outward, c. 97, § 48.
- Eastern States Exposition.
 - Building committee, c. 62, §§ 8, 9.
- Egress.
 - Doors on public buildings open outward, c. 97, § 48.
- Eminent domain.
 - Appeals.
 - Damages, c. 96, § 7.
 - Generally.
 - See Eminent Domain.
 - Land taken for, c. 96, § 5.
 - Proceedings, c. 97, § 6.
 - United States.
 - For, c. 1, § 9.
- Fire escapes.
 - Generally.
 - See Fire and Fire Prevention.
 - Required, c. 97, § 49.
 - Use of building.
 - Forbidden until compliance.
 - Appeal stays order, c. 97, § 49.
- Insurance.
 - Money available for replacement, c. 11, § 14.
 - Policies deposited with insurance commissioner, c. 11, § 13.
 - Record kept by governor and council, c. 11, § 13.
- Jails.
 - Purchase or sale, c. 89, § 21.
- Larceny from, c. 132, § 3.
- Lease.
 - Bureau of purchases, c. 16, § 35.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Cont'd

- Liens, c. 178, §§ 34-51.
- See Liens.
- Movie houses.
 - Inspection, c. 100, § 73.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Appropriations for, c. 91, § 100.
- New institutions.
 - Plans for, c. 62, § 6.
- Ordinances as to safety, c. 91, § 86.
- Preference to Maine workers and contractors, c. 30, § 54.
- Press room, c. 10, § 10.
- Purchases.
 - Generally.
 - See Purchases.
 - Maine granite to be considered for construction material, c. 16, § 51.
- Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
 - Notice posted, c. 131, § 35.
 - Punishment for destroying notice, c. 131, § 36.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 35.
- Spitting in.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Superintendent of public buildings.
 - Appointment, c. 62, § 1.
 - Contracts, c. 62, § 5.
 - Duties, c. 62, § 4.
 - General supervision.
 - Defined, c. 62, § 2.
 - Qualifications, c. 62, § 3.
 - Report, c. 62, § 7.
- Supervision.
 - General.
 - Defined, c. 62, § 2.
- Trespass, c. 124, § 10.
- Willful injuries.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 13.

PUBLIC DANCES.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Permit, c. 61, § 40.
- Dance halls.
 - Ordinances.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Licenses.
 - Fee, c. 100, § 57.
 - Insurance commissioner.
 - Application to, c. 100, § 57.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 100, § 57.
 - Penalties.
 - Violations, c. 100, § 58.
 - Violations.
 - Penalty, c. 100, § 58.
- Marathons, c. 137, § 42.
- Officer to be on hand at all times, c. 100, § 57.
- Ordinances.
 - Regulating, c. 91, § 86.
- Requirements, c. 100, § 57.

PUBLIC DANCES—Cont'd

- Rules and regulations.
 - Insurance commissioners, c. 100, § 57.
 - Sundays and holidays, c. 134, § 38.

PUBLIC DEBT.

- Constitution of the United States, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- State debt, Const. of Me., art. IX, §§ 14, 15.

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS.

- See Documents.

PUBLIC EXHIBITIONS.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Licenses, c. 61, § 40.
- Animal fights, c. 140, §§ 4-8.
- Bagatelle rooms, c. 100, §§ 61-66.
- Beano, c. 139, §§ 21-27.
 - See Beano.
- Bears.
 - Penalty, c. 140, § 9.
- Buildings for public assemblage.
 - Ordinances, c. 91, § 86.
- Circuses and traveling amusement shows, c. 100, §§ 55, 56, 59.
 - See Circuses and Traveling Amusement Shows.
- Dance halls.
 - Ordinances as to, c. 91, § 86.
- Discriminating against persons.
 - Military personnel.
 - Punishment, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
 - Punishment, c. 137, § 50.
- Employment agency.
 - Not to send to, c. 100, § 149.
- Fair grounds near, c. 32, § 25.
- Fire escapes.
 - See Fire and Fire Prevention.
- Fireworks.
 - Regulated, c. 137, § 21.
- Horse racing.
 - See Horse Racing.
- Horses.
 - Need no permit to enter Maine, c. 32, § 56.
- Infants.
 - Diseased.
 - Kept from, c. 25, § 54.
 - Exhibiting.
 - Penalty, c. 138, § 8.
- Innkeepers.
 - Entertainment, c. 100, § 32.
- Interrupting traffic for ticket sale.
 - Prohibited, c. 22, § 91.
- Jurisdiction.
 - Trial justices, c. 100, § 71.
- Licenses.
 - Granted, c. 100, § 56.
 - Museums.
 - Permanently established.
 - Exempted, c. 100, § 55.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC EXHIBITIONS—Cont'd

- Licenses—Cont'd
 - Penalty for operating without, c. 100, § 59.
 - Prosecution, c. 100, § 56.
 - Retail malt license, c. 61, § 40.
- Medicine shows.
 - Penalty, c. 68, § 28.
- Memorial Day, c. 134, § 42.
- Merry-go-rounds, c. 100, § 69.
- Moving pictures.
 - See Moving Pictures.
- Museums.
 - Permanently established.
 - Exempted from license, c. 100, § 55.
- Obscenity and profanity.
 - Giving obscene or impure shows.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 29.
 - Use of phonograph.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 28.
- Ordinances.
 - Buildings for public assemblage, c. 91, § 86.
- Prohibited near religious services, c. 134, § 36.
- Roller skating, c. 100, § 67.
- Shooting galleries.
 - See Bowling Alleys, Shooting Galleries and Billiard Rooms.
- Sports on Memorial Day, c. 134, § 42.
- Street railroads.
 - Providing, c. 47, § 30.
- Sundays.
 - Regulated on, c. 134, § 38.
 - Sports legalized, c. 134, § 39.
- Winter sports, c. 54, § 6.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

See Institutional Services.

PUBLIC LANDS.

- Generally, c. 52, §§ 50-64.
- See Forestry.
- Public uses.
 - Partition.
 - Lots reserved for.
 - Set off first, c. 176, § 28.

PUBLIC LAWS.

See Statutes.

PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

See Libraries.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

- Abatement.
 - Ceasing to act.
 - No abatement, c. 113, § 63.
- Accounts.
 - Verified, c. 119, §§ 11, 12.
- Actions.
 - Ceasing to act.
 - Not abated, c. 113, § 63.

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Actions—Cont'd
 - Death of officer pending suit.
 - Party in interest may carry on, c. 112, § 59.
 - Institutional officials, c. 24, § 6.
- Advance sheets.
 - Furnished, c. 104, § 4.
- Affirmation, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
- Amendments.
 - Successors as parties, c. 113, § 63.
- Appointed by governor and council. See within this title, "Governor and council."
- Appropriations.
 - Prohibited from exceeding, c. 16, § 28.
- Assault and interference.
 - Prohibited, c. 135, § 21.
- Bond issues.
 - Investments.
 - Maine school building authority, c. 41, § 256.
- Bonds.
 - List of officers requiring bonds, c. 16, § 2.
 - Official bonds.
 - See Bonds.
- Bribery, c. 135, §§ 5-10.
 - See Bribery.
- Bulk sales act, c. 119, § 8.
- Constables.
 - See Constables.
- Contracts.
 - Interest.
 - Relationship by consanguinity or affinity, c. 10, § 22.
 - Defined, c. 10, § 22.
 - Malfeasance in office, c. 135, § 17.
- Counsel.
 - Prohibited from employing, c. 10, § 16.
- Death.
 - Notification of, c. 66, § 12.
- Debtor list.
 - Publication, c. 130, § 35.
- Definition.
 - City officer, c. 5, § 1.
 - State officer, c. 5, § 1.
 - Vacancies, c. 10, § 22.
- Detectives.
 - Employment, c. 20, § 12.
- Disqualification to hold office.
 - Conviction of bribery, c. 135, § 5.
- Documents.
 - Generally. See within this title, "Public documents."
- Dueling.
 - Incapable of holding office, c. 136, §§ 1, 2.
- Elected by legislature.
 - Oath to qualify taken before governor and council, c. 11, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Elections.
 - See Elections.
- Eligibility.
 - Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
- Embezzlement.
 - Exception, c. 132, § 7.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 7.
 - Receiver from liable, c. 132, § 7.
- Engineers.
 - Professional, c. 83, § 20.
- Expense accounts verified, c. 119, § 12.
- False alarms.
 - Prohibited, c. 136, § 16.
- Falsely assuming to be or act as state official.
 - Punishment, c. 143, § 10.
- False pretences and cheats.
 - Falsely assuming to be an officer, c. 135, § 30.
- Federal aid.
 - Penalty for failure to report, c. 16, § 34.
 - Reports required, c. 16, § 34.
- Fees.
 - Account of items in writing may be required, c. 111, § 13.
 - Cases not expressly provided for, c. 111, § 12.
 - Extorting illegal fees in performance of official duty, c. 135, § 15.
 - Number of words to a written page, c. 111, § 11.
 - Official seal to copies, c. 111, § 11.
- Page.
 - Number of words to be written, c. 111, § 11.
- Governed how, Const. of Me., art. IV, pt. 3, § 22.
- Governor.
 - Nomination and appointment by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 8.
 - Requiring information from by governor, Const. of Me., art. V, pt. 1, § 10.
- Governor and council.
 - Appointed by governor and council.
 - Citizenship, c. 11, § 5.
 - Dedimus justices, c. 11, § 7.
 - Qualify within thirty days, c. 11, § 9.
 - Removal, c. 11, § 5.
 - Serve until successors qualified, c. 11, § 6.
 - Term, c. 11, § 5.
 - Vacancy, c. 11, § 9.
- Health and welfare.
 - Information given to private of health and welfare upon request, c. 25, § 44.

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Impeachment.
 - Constitutional provisions, Const. U. S., art. I, §§ 2, 3; art. II, § 4.
 - Removal by, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 5.
- Incompatible offices.
 - See Incompatible Offices.
- Information given to private of health and welfare upon request, c. 25, § 44.
- Investments.
 - Bond issues.
 - Maine school building authority, c. 41, § 256.
- Jury.
 - Exempt from duty, c. 116, § 7.
 - Larceny from, c. 132, § 3.
- Libel.
 - Against, c. 130, § 34.
 - Prosecution, Const. of Me., art. I, § 4.
- Maine reports.
 - Sent to, c. 42, § 20.
- Malfesance in office.
 - Contracts.
 - Forbidden to have pecuniary interest in.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 17.
 - Void if officer has pecuniary interest in, c. 135, § 17.
 - Defined, c. 135, § 14.
 - Extorting illegal fees in performance of official duty, c. 135, § 15.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 14.
 - Refusal by former public official to deliver money and public property to successor, c. 135, § 16.
- Military law.
 - Neglect to perform duties imposed on them.
 - Penalty, c. 14, § 81.
 - Military or naval service.
 - Substitutes, c. 63, § 28.
- Money.
 - Refusal of officers to deliver to successor, c. 135, § 16.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Offenses.
 - Reported to secretary of state, c. 22, § 149.
 - Traveling by, c. 16, § 30.
- Municipal corporations.
 - City officer.
 - Defined, c. 5, § 1.
- Oath, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 - Complaint, c. 147, § 3.
 - Form, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 1.
 - Generally.
 - See Oaths.
 - Required by constitution for civil officers to qualify.
 - Before governor and council, c. 11, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Oath—Cont'd
 - Required by constitution for civil officers to qualify—Cont'd
 - Before member of council or magistrate, c. 11, § 8.
- Obstructing.
 - Disguising to obstruct execution of laws.
 - Punishment, c. 135, § 31.
- Parties.
 - Successors, c. 113, § 63.
- Payments to treasurer, c. 18, § 11.
- Pecuniary interest.
 - Public contracts, c. 135, § 17.
- Personnel law, c. 63, §§ 1-28.
 - See Personnel Law.
- Plantations.
 - Choice of, c. 101, § 2.
- Police.
 - See Police.
- Port wardens.
 - Falsely assuming to be, c. 99, § 12.
- Probation and parole, c. 149, §§ 24-38.
 - See Probation and Parole.
- Public documents.
 - Distributed, c. 42, § 16.
 - Plainly marked, c. 42, § 19.
 - Removal, secretion or mutilation, c. 143, § 9.
 - Turned over to successors, c. 42, § 18.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Not to be public officers, c. 44, § 2.
- Qualify within thirty days or office deemed vacant, c. 11, § 9.
- Receiving stolen goods.
 - Procedure, c. 132, § 12.
- Recording officers.
 - Not to draft papers, c. 89, § 226.
- Refusal to execute process, c. 135, § 29.
- Removal, Const. of Me., art. I, § 23.
 - By impeachment or address, Const. of Me., art. IX, § 5.
- Retirement system, c. 64, §§ 1-22.
 - See Retirement System.
- Right to hold.
 - Not denied on account of sex, c. 3, § 3.
- Salaries, c. 16, § 29.
- Secretary of state.
 - Commission for every person appointed.
 - Prepared, c. 21, § 4.
 - Fees to, c. 21, § 7.
- Offenses.
 - Motor vehicles, c. 22, § 149.
- Sex no bar to holding office, c. 3, § 3.
- Social security, c. 65, §§ 1-7.
 - See Social Security.
- Statutes and laws sent to, c. 42, § 25.

PUBLIC OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Successors.
 - Parties to action, c. 113, § 63.
 - Refusal to deliver moneys and other public property to successor, c. 135, § 16.
 - Superintendent of public buildings, c. 62, §§ 1-7.
 - See Public Buildings.
 - Tenure of office, c. 11, § 5; Const. of Me., art. I, § 23; art. IX, § 6.
 - Threats.
 - Persons or property.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 27.
 - Trustee process.
 - Exemption, c. 114, § 55.
 - United States.
 - Qualifications, Const. U. S., amendment XIV.
 - Vacancies.
 - Defined, c. 10, § 22.
 - Failure to qualify upon, c. 11, § 9.
 - Weapons.
 - Right to carry, c. 137, § 19.
 - Women.
 - Sex no bar to holding public office, c. 3, § 3.
- PUBLIC PARKING.**
- See Parking.
- PUBLIC PARKS AND SQUARES.**
- See Parks, Squares and Playgrounds.
- PUBLIC RESERVED LOTS,** c. 36, §§ 48-64.
- See Forestry.
- PUBLIC SAFETY COUNCIL.**
- Civil defense, c. 12, §§ 1-21.
 - See Civil Defense.
- PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**
- Academies, c. 91, § 100.
 - Audit.
 - Eligibility to receive tuition from municipality, c. 41, § 127.
 - State auditor or commissioner.
 - To make, c. 41, § 128.
 - Burning.
 - Penalties, c. 131, § 2.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 125.
 - Encouragement, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
 - Instruction.
 - Approval, c. 41, § 125.
 - Larceny from, c. 132, § 3.
 - Regulations of state board of education, c. 41, § 126.
 - Report to commissioner, c. 41, § 125.
 - Surrender of property to establish high schools.
 - Income of property, c. 41, § 124.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Academies—Cont'd
 - Surrender of property to establish high schools—Cont'd
 - Property conveyed, c. 41, § 123.
 - Qualifications of pupils, c. 41, § 124.
 - Tuition of nonresidents, c. 41, § 124.
 - Vote of trustees, c. 41, § 122.
 - Tuition.
 - Eligibility, c. 41, § 127.
 - Forfeiture, c. 41, § 129.
- Action of debt.
 - Damages by minor.
 - Recovery from parent or guardian, c. 41, § 233.
 - Forfeiture.
 - Recovery, c. 41, §§ 34, 231.
- Age limit.
 - Admittance, c. 41, §§ 44, 159.
 - Evening school, c. 41, § 40.
 - Industrial and mechanical drawing, c. 41, § 40.
 - Kindergarten, c. 41, § 44.
 - Manual training schools, c. 41, § 40.
 - Unorganized territory, c. 41, § 159.
- Agriculture.
 - Industrial education. See within this title, "Industrial education."
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Instructions as to effect, c. 41, § 54.
- Alteration, c. 41, § 26.
- Apparatus and appliances.
 - Damages.
 - Collected as taxes, c. 41, § 36.
 - Liability for injury, c. 41, § 36.
 - Preservation, c. 41, § 35.
 - Provided, c. 41, § 34.
- Appeal and error.
 - Eminent domain, c. 41, § 16.
 - Erroneous location of school, c. 41, § 21.
- Appropriations.
 - War orphans, c. 41, §§ 136, 137.
- Attendance.
 - Aggregate.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 236.
 - Investigation of attendance by probation officer, c. 149, § 37.
 - Officers. See within this title, "Compulsory education."
 - Probation officers to investigate, c. 149, § 37.
 - Right to attend, c. 41, § 44.
- Audit.
 - Academies, c. 41, §§ 127, 128.
- Bible.
 - Reading, c. 41, § 145.
- Birth certificate.
 - Delinquent persons.
 - List, c. 41, § 68.
 - Duty of parents, c. 41, § 68.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 69.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Birth certificate—Cont'd
 - Registrar of vital statistics.
 - Duty, c. 41, § 70.
 - Required for admittance, c. 41, § 67.
 - Superintendent.
 - Duty, c. 41, § 68.
 - Teachers.
 - Duty, c. 41, § 68.
- Boarding of pupils and rural transportation, c. 41, § 14.
- Bond issues.
 - Building authority. See within this title, "Building authority."
 - Community school districts.
 - Borrowing money, c. 41, §§ 112, 115.
- Books, c. 41, §§ 34-36, 54, 87. See within this title, "Textbooks."
- Building authority.
 - Additional method, c. 41, § 257.
 - Appointment, c. 41, § 236.
 - Bond issues.
 - Exemption from taxation, c. 41, § 259.
 - Form and content, c. 41, § 250.
 - Interim receipt or temporary bond, c. 41, § 250.
 - Investments.
 - Eligibility, c. 41, § 256.
 - Limit on, c. 41, § 250.
 - Powers, c. 41, § 248.
 - Refunding bonds, c. 41, § 253.
 - Remedies, c. 41, § 252.
 - Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 41, § 259.
 - Transfer to towns, c. 41, § 254.
 - Trust funds, c. 44, § 251.
 - Use of proceeds, c. 41, § 250.
- Chairman, c. 41, § 236.
- Compensation, c. 41, § 246.
- Composition, c. 41, § 246.
- Construction.
 - Liberal, c. 41, § 258.
- Contracts with towns, c. 41, § 249.
- Credit of state not pledged, c. 41, § 245.
- Definitions, c. 41, § 247.
- Form, c. 41, § 246.
- Membership, c. 41, § 246.
- Organization, c. 41, § 246.
- Powers, c. 41, § 248.
- Preliminary expense, c. 41, § 255.
- Purpose, c. 41, § 244.
- Remedies, c. 41, § 252.
- Seal, c. 41, § 248.
- Secretary and treasurer, c. 41, § 246.
- Taxation.
 - Exemption from, c. 41, § 259.
 - Title, c. 41, § 243.
 - Trust funds, c. 41, § 251.
 - Vacancy, c. 41, § 246.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Buildings. See within this title, "School-houses."
- Buses. See within this title, "School buses."
- Census.
 - Unorganized territory.
 - Required before privileges provided, c. 41, § 165.
- Chest X-ray certificate.
 - Required, c. 41, § 55.
- Closing schools.
 - Infectious diseases, c. 25, § 70.
- Committee. See within this title, "Superintending school committee."
- Community school districts.
 - Acquisition of property, c. 41, § 112.
 - Application of general law, c. 41, § 118.
 - Articles, c. 41, § 112.
 - Borrowing money.
 - Powers to, c. 41, § 115.
 - Voting on, c. 41, § 112.
 - Community school committee.
 - Appointment, c. 41, § 117.
 - Chairman and secretary, c. 41, § 117.
 - Composition, c. 41, § 117.
 - Powers and duties, c. 41, § 117.
 - Vacancies, c. 41, § 117.
 - Financed.
 - How, c. 41, § 116.
 - Formation, c. 41, § 112.
 - Meetings, c. 41, § 112.
 - Name, c. 41, § 112.
 - Organization.
 - Certificate from secretary of state, c. 41, § 113.
 - Participating towns, c. 41, § 121.
 - Towns.
 - Bound by, c. 41, § 113.
 - Participating, c. 41, § 121.
 - Withdrawing, c. 41, § 121.
 - Trustees.
 - Appointed, c. 41, § 113.
 - Board.
 - Organization, c. 41, § 113.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 114.
 - Power to borrow money, c. 41, § 115.
 - Return to secretary of state, c. 41, § 113.
 - Term, c. 41, § 113.
 - Vacancy, c. 41, § 113.
 - Voting on, c. 41, § 112.
 - Withdrawal, c. 41, § 121.
- Compulsory education.
 - Attendance officers.
 - Authority, c. 41, § 94.
 - Complaints by only, c. 41, § 90.
 - Duty, c. 41, §§ 90, 94.
 - Election, c. 41, § 94.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Compulsory education—Cont'd
- Attendance officers—Cont'd
 - Neglect of duty.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 94.
 - Unorganized territory, c. 41, § 177.
 - Vacancies, c. 41, § 94.
- Deaf schools, c. 27, § 163.
- Defined, c. 41, § 92.
- Investigation of attendance by probation officer, c. 149, § 37.
- Parent or guardian.
 - Liability when removed to remote location, c. 41, § 14.
 - Penalty, c. 41, §§ 92, 97.
- Probation officers.
 - Investigate attendance, c. 149, § 37.
- Requirements, c. 41, § 92.
 - Exceptions, c. 41, § 92.
- Subnormal children, c. 41, § 92.
- Truants.
 - By-law concerning.
 - Approval by justice of superior court, c. 41, § 89.
 - Violation, c. 41, § 90.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 89.
 - Habitual truant, c. 41, § 95.
 - Committed to state institutions, c. 41, § 97.
 - Complaint, c. 41, § 95.
 - Persons responsible punished, c. 41, § 96.
 - Warrants, c. 41, § 97.
 - Penalties, c. 41, § 89.
 - Placed in suitable institutions, c. 41, § 91.
 - Work permit, c. 41, § 92.
- Condemnation. See within this title, "Eminent domain."
- Contracts.
 - Building authority.
 - Contract with towns, c. 41, § 249.
 - For schooling when town does not have high school, c. 41, §§ 105-107.
 - Transportation.
 - Duration, c. 41, § 14.
 - Tuition.
 - High schools, c. 41, § 107.
- Damages.
 - Apparatus and appliances, c. 41, § 36.
 - By minor child.
 - Recovery from parent or guardian in action of debt.
 - Double damage, c. 41, § 233.
 - Textbooks, c. 41, § 36.
- Days of special observance, c. 41, § 154.
- Deaf schools.
 - Compulsory education, c. 27, § 163.
 - Maine School for the Deaf, c. 27, §§ 159-167.
 - See Deaf and Dumb.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Defacing schools.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 234.
- Deorganized towns.
 - School property.
 - Property of state, c. 41, § 181.
- Discontinuance, c. 41, § 14.
- Districts.
 - Community districts, c. 41, §§ 112-121.
 - See within this title, "Community school districts."
 - Generally. See within this title, "School districts."
- Disturbing schools.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 232.
- Doors.
 - Open outward, c. 97, § 48.
- Drugs.
 - Instruction as to effect, c. 41, § 54.
- Education.
 - Generally.
 - See Education.
- Elementary school.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 236.
 - Unorganized territory, c. 41, § 160.
- Eminent domain.
 - Appeal, c. 41, § 16.
 - Limit on acreage, c. 41, § 15.
 - Location legally designated by vote, c. 41, § 15.
 - Reversion to owner, c. 41, § 15.
 - Unorganized territory, c. 41, §§ 178, 179.
- Equal school privileges for all pupils, c. 41, § 32.
- Evening schools.
 - Age limit, c. 41, § 40.
 - Industrial education.
 - State aid, c. 41, § 193.
 - Money raised for, c. 41, § 37.
 - Supervision, c. 41, §§ 37, 40.
- Exits.
 - Municipal officers to remedy, c. 41, § 27.
 - Proper.
 - Required, c. 41, § 27.
- Facilities provided, c. 41, § 34.
- Fingerprinting school children, c. 15, § 20.
- Fire escapes, c. 41, § 27.
 - Required, c. 97, § 49.
- Flags.
 - Cost and expense, c. 41, § 73.
 - Display, c. 41, § 73.
 - Instruction, c. 41, § 73.
 - Maintenance, c. 41, § 73.
- Fog warning stations.
 - Free tuition to pupils, c. 41, § 41.
- Forestry.
 - Instruction, c. 36, § 9.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Forfeitures.
 - Expenditure, c. 41, § 231.
 - Indictments, c. 41, § 231.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Failure to furnish certain facilities, c. 41, § 34.
- Prosecution, c. 41, § 231.
- Recovery, c. 41, § 231.
- Funds.
 - Apportionment.
 - When made, c. 41, § 242.
 - Definitions, c. 41, § 236.
 - Elementary school.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 236.
 - Expended by towns, c. 41, § 240.
 - Investment, c. 91, § 120.
 - Permanent school fund.
 - Reserve against future losses, c. 41, § 235.
 - Sale of land, c. 41, § 235.
 - Returns not filed.
 - Effect, c. 41, § 241.
 - Secondary school.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 236.
 - Subsidies.
 - Apportionment plan, c. 41, § 237.
 - Union schools.
 - Apportionment, c. 41, § 239.
 - Unorganized territory.
 - Capital working fund, c. 41, §§ 167-176.
 - School fund, c. 41, § 164.
- Gifts.
 - High schools, c. 41, § 101.
 - To municipalities, c. 91, § 117.
- Guardian and ward. See within this title, "Parent or guardian."
- Health education.
 - Required, c. 41, § 217.
- Health studies, c. 25, § 3.
- High schools.
 - Admission of pupils from without union towns, c. 41, § 102.
 - Board for pupils, c. 41, §§ 101, 107.
 - Reimbursement, c. 41, § 108.
 - Classification, c. 41, § 98.
 - Contract for schooling when town does not have high school, c. 41, § 105.
 - Joint committee, c. 41, § 105.
 - Pupils may attend schools elsewhere, c. 41, § 107.
 - State aid, c. 41, § 106.
 - Course of study, c. 41, § 102.
 - Defrauding state.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 111.
 - Expenditure.
 - Amount certified, c. 41, § 110.
 - Appeal to governor and council, c. 41, § 110.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- High schools—Cont'd
 - Expenditure—Cont'd
 - Defrauding state.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 111.
 - Return to commissioner, c. 41, § 110.
 - Free to use of union towns, c. 41, § 102.
 - Gifts and bequests, c. 41, § 101.
 - Inspection.
 - Expense, c. 41, § 100.
 - Required, c. 41, § 100.
 - Junior high school, c. 41, § 98.
 - Management and supervision, c. 41, § 103.
 - Misapplication of funds, c. 41, § 101.
 - Number limited to town, c. 41, § 101.
 - State aid, c. 41, §§ 101, 106.
 - Subject to school laws, c. 41, § 103.
 - Surrender of property to establish, c. 41, §§ 122-124.
 - Towns may maintain, c. 41, § 104.
 - Transportation, c. 41, § 101.
 - Tuition.
 - Certificate of free tuition, c. 41, § 107.
 - Contracts for, c. 41, § 107.
 - Occupational course, c. 41, § 107.
 - Paid by town, c. 41, § 107.
 - Pupils without union town, c. 41, § 102.
 - Qualification of pupil, c. 41, § 107.
 - Rate, c. 41, § 107.
 - Reimbursement, c. 41, § 108.
 - Definition, c. 41, § 236.
 - Requirements, c. 41, § 107.
 - State wards, c. 41, § 109.
 - Textbooks and apparatus.
 - Paid for by town, c. 41, § 107.
 - Towns not obliged to pay, c. 41, § 99.
- History.
 - Town history.
 - Board to compile, c. 43, § 3.
 - Publication, c. 43, § 2.
 - State aid, c. 43, § 4.
- Holidays.
 - Listed, c. 41, § 154.
- Home economics.
 - State aid, c. 41, § 192.
- Indians.
 - Passamaquoddy, c. 25, § 377.
 - Penobscot, c. 25, § 353.
 - School money, c. 25, § 353.
- Indictments.
 - Forfeiture, c. 41, § 231.
- Industrial and mechanical drawing.
 - Age limit, c. 41, § 40.
 - Provision and supervision, c. 41, §§ 38, 40.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Industrial education.
 - Agriculture.
 - State aid for, c. 41, § 192.
 - Courses in normal schools, c. 41, § 191.
 - Duty of commissioner, c. 41, § 190.
 - Evening schools.
 - State aid for, c. 41, § 193.
 - Generally.
 - State aid, c. 41, § 194.
 - Home economics instruction.
 - State aid for, c. 41, § 192.
 - Industrial arts.
 - State aid for, c. 41, § 192.
 - Normal schools.
 - Courses in, c. 41, § 191.
 - Reports.
 - Filed, c. 41, § 195.
 - State aid.
 - Agriculture, industrial arts, and home economics instruction, c. 41, § 192.
 - Evening schools, c. 41, § 193.
 - General industrial schools, c. 41, § 194.
 - Teachers' colleges, c. 41, § 191.
- Infected schoolhouse.
 - Closed, c. 25, § 70.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Exposed child.
 - Excluded, c. 25, § 57.
 - Injuries by minor.
 - Recovery of parent.
 - Double damages, c. 41, § 233.
- Institutes. See within this title, "Academies."
- Investigation of attendance by probation officer, c. 149, § 37.
- Jails.
 - Schools at, c. 89, § 179.
- Joint committee. See within this title, "Unions for supervision."
- Kindergartens, c. 41, § 44.
 - Age limit, c. 41, § 44.
 - Maintenance, c. 41, § 44.
 - Teachers.
 - Qualification, c. 41, § 44.
- Land.
 - Generally. See within this title, "School land."
- Lifesaving stations.
 - Free tuition to pupils, c. 41, § 41.
- Lighthouses.
 - Free tuition to pupils, c. 41, § 41.
- Location of schools.
 - Determination, c. 41, § 14.
 - Eminent domain, c. 41, §§ 15, 16.
 - Erroneous location.
 - Appeal, c. 41, § 21.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Location of schools—Cont'd
 - Erroneous location—Cont'd
 - Appraisal.
 - Application for, c. 41, § 17.
 - Hearing, c. 41, § 18.
 - Notice, c. 41, § 18.
 - Assessment, c. 41, § 19.
 - Collection, c. 41, § 19.
 - Improvement inures to town, c. 41, § 22.
 - Tax not affected by error in location, c. 41, § 23.
 - Tender, c. 41, § 20.
 - Plan approved by committee, c. 41, § 24.
 - Reversion to owner, c. 41, § 15.
- Lunch program.
 - Accounts, c. 41, § 222.
 - Administration, c. 41, § 221.
 - National school lunch act.
 - Acceptance, c. 41, § 219.
 - Operation, c. 41, § 222.
 - Records, c. 41, § 222.
 - Reports, c. 41, § 222.
 - Treasurer of state.
 - Custodian, c. 41, § 220.
- Maine School Building Authority. See within this title, "Building authority."
- Manual training schools.
 - Age limit, c. 41, § 40.
 - Maintenance and support, c. 41, § 39.
 - Supervision of committee, c. 41, § 40.
- Month.
 - School month, c. 41, § 32.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Automobiles used in driver education program.
 - Exempt from sales and use tax, c. 17, § 10.
 - School busses. See within this title, "School busses."
 - Speed limit, c. 22, § 113.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Apportionments.
 - Made when, c. 41, § 242.
 - Appropriation.
 - Misappropriation.
 - Forfeiture, c. 41, § 88.
 - Bands.
 - Support, c. 91, § 106.
 - Delinquent towns.
 - School funds withheld from, c. 41, § 31.
 - Exits.
 - Remedied, c. 41, § 27.
 - Expenditure, c. 41, § 28.
 - Failing to account for permanent school funds, c. 41, § 29.
 - Written orders of municipal officers.
 - Required, c. 41, § 30.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Municipal corporations—Cont'd
 - Forfeiture.
 - Failure to furnish certain facilities, c. 41, § 34.
 - History.
 - State aid, c. 43, § 4.
 - Raise money for schools.
 - Rate per inhabitant, c. 41, § 28.
 - Repairs and insurance provided, c. 41, § 34.
 - Return to commissioner, c. 41, § 71.
 - Effect of not filing, c. 41, § 241.
 - School books furnished, c. 41, § 34.
 - Schools.
 - Organized activities, c. 91, § 106.
 - State money expended by towns, c. 41, § 240.
 - Support, c. 91, § 100, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
- National forest funds.
 - Use, c. 96, § 1.
- Number determined, c. 41, § 14.
- Obscenity and profanity.
 - Books and pictures.
 - Punishment, c. 134, § 24.
- Old town.
 - Indians, c. 25, § 353.
 - Superintendent of Indian school, c. 25, § 353.
- Parent and child.
 - Damage by child.
 - Recovery of double damages by action of debt, c. 41, § 233.
- Parent or guardian.
 - Compulsory education.
 - Liability when removed to remote location, c. 41, § 14.
 - Penalty, c. 41, §§ 92, 97.
- Damages by minor child.
 - Recovery in action of debt, c. 41, § 233.
- Paupers.
 - Conveyance and tuition, c. 94, § 47.
 - Expenses, c. 94, § 47.
- Penalties.
 - Generally, c. 41, §§ 231-234.
- Physical education.
 - Directors.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 218.
 - Employed, c. 41, § 218.
 - Qualification, c. 41, § 218.
 - Reports, c. 41, § 218.
 - Required, c. 41, § 217.
- Physically handicapped children, c. 41, §§ 208-216.
 - See Infants.
- Physicians.
 - Application of section, c. 41, § 65.
 - Appointment, c. 41, § 57.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 58.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Physicians—Cont'd
 - Examinations after absence on account of sickness, c. 41, § 60.
 - Expenses that may be incurred by town, c. 41, § 64.
- Hearing.
 - Examination, c. 41, § 62.
- Notice of disability or defect, c. 41, § 61.
- Sight.
 - Examination, c. 41, § 62.
- Tests.
 - Directions prescribed, c. 41, § 63.
 - Treatment of pupils, c. 41, § 59.
- Places of worship. See within this title, "Religious organizations and societies."
- Plans.
 - Approval, c. 41, § 26.
 - Of committee, c. 41, § 24.
 - Commissioner shall procure architects' plans, c. 41, § 25.
 - Heating, c. 41, § 26.
 - Inspection, c. 41, § 26.
 - Liability of town, c. 41, § 26.
 - Lighting, c. 41, § 26.
 - Specifications.
 - Furnished, c. 41, §§ 25, 26.
 - Ventilating, c. 41, § 26.
- Plantations.
 - Census, c. 41, § 157.
 - Maintenance, c. 41, § 157.
 - Raising money for, c. 101, § 11.
 - School money, c. 41, § 158.
- Privies.
 - Instruction.
 - Requirements, c. 41, § 51.
 - Plans for, c. 41, § 52.
- Probation officers.
 - Investigation of attendance, c. 149, § 37.
- Public lands.
 - Sale of timber, c. 36, § 53.
- Pupils.
 - Defective or incorrigible, c. 27, § 148.
 - Diseased children.
 - Kept from school, c. 25, § 54.
 - Exclusion, c. 41, § 54.
 - Disease, c. 41, § 74.
 - Duty of parents, c. 41, § 75.
 - Filth, c. 41, § 74.
 - Expelling, c. 41, § 54.
- Fingerprinting.
 - Civilian identification, c. 15, §§ 20, 21.
- Neglect.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 75.
- Nervous.
 - Treatment of, c. 27, § 148.
- Sickness.
 - Returning after, c. 41, § 60.
- Work permit, c. 30, § 26.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Raise money for schools, c. 41, § 28.
- Readiness for occupancy.
 - Commissioner notified, c. 41, § 26.
- Register.
 - Content, c. 41, § 66.
 - Requirement, c. 41, § 66.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Affiliation.
 - Survey, c. 41, § 147.
 - Credit for time spent at places of worship, c. 41, § 149.
 - Excused for, c. 41, § 147.
 - Expenses, c. 41, § 151.
 - Failure to receive, c. 41, § 150.
 - Intent, c. 41, § 152.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 41, § 148.
- Repairs to school buildings.
 - Payment, c. 41, § 34.
- Residence.
 - Right to attend.
 - Legal residence, c. 41, § 44.
 - Temporary residence.
 - Board and rural transportation, c. 41, § 43.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 41, § 42.
 - Transportation of children, c. 41, § 43.
- Retirement system.
 - Defined, c. 64, § 1.
- Returns.
 - Blanks.
 - Prepared by commissioner, c. 41, § 12.
- Safety education.
 - Required, c. 41, § 217.
- Sanitary conditions.
 - Money withheld for failure to meet, c. 41, § 53.
- School buses.
 - Crossing railroad track.
 - Stopping before, c. 22, § 48.
 - Defined, c. 22, § 48.
 - Descriptive sign to be attached, c. 22, § 48.
 - Operators, c. 22, § 66; c. 41, § 14.
 - Overtaking and passing, c. 22, § 119.
 - Standards, c. 22, § 48.
- School districts.
 - Deorganized, c. 102, § 12.
 - Meetings.
 - Holding, c. 41, § 76.
 - Validating clause, c. 41, § 76.
 - Oath of officers, c. 91, § 40.
 - Parties as.
 - Venue, c. 112, § 13.
 - Service of writ, c. 112, § 19.
 - Trespass on property, c. 124, § 10.
 - Treasurer of town to sue, c. 124, § 10.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Schoolhouses.
 - Auto junk yards near.
 - Prohibited, c. 100, § 137.
 - Burning.
 - Penalty, c. 131, § 2.
 - Defacing.
 - Penalty, c. 41, § 234.
 - Doors.
 - Open outward, c. 97, § 48.
- School lands.
 - Administration of fund, c. 57, § 58.
 - Deorganized.
 - Debts, c. 102, § 12.
 - Fee in, c. 57, § 50.
 - Income applied to use of school, c. 57, § 56.
 - Investment of funds, c. 57, § 54.
 - Reversion to state, c. 36, § 55.
 - Trustees.
 - Account annually, c. 57, § 59.
 - Composition, c. 57, § 57.
 - Hold estate for use of school, c. 57, § 55.
 - Meeting, c. 57, § 61.
 - Officers, c. 57, § 52.
 - Powers, c. 57, §§ 51, 53.
 - Transfer of fund, c. 57, § 57.
- Secondary schools.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 236.
- Secret societies.
 - Prohibited, c. 41, § 56.
- Seminaries. See within this title, "Academies."
- Service of process.
 - School district, c. 112, § 19.
- State aid.
 - Apportionment.
 - Town of, c. 41, § 242.
 - Expended by towns, c. 41, § 240.
 - High schools, c. 41, §§ 101, 106.
 - Home economics, c. 41, § 192.
 - Industrial education, c. 41, § 192.
- Subsidies.
 - Apportion, c. 41, § 237.
- State owned property.
 - Residence on, c. 41, § 43.
- Statistics.
 - Annual return, c. 41, § 72.
- Steam heating plant.
 - Regulations, c. 30, §§ 85-88.
- Subnormal children.
 - Compulsory education, c. 41, § 92.
- Subsidies.
 - Apportionment, c. 41, § 237.
- Superintendents.
 - Birth certificate.
 - Duty, c. 41, § 68.
 - Certificate of election, c. 41, § 80.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 87.
 - Election, c. 41, § 79.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Superintendents—Cont'd
 - Expenses, c. 41, § 80.
 - Instruction.
 - Conference, c. 41, § 85.
 - Powers, c. 41, § 87.
 - Qualifications, c. 41, §§ 79, 81.
 - Remote town, c. 41, § 82.
 - Reimbursement, c. 41, § 83.
 - Removal for cause, c. 41, § 79.
 - Appeal to commissioner, c. 41, § 79.
 - Salary, c. 31, § 79.
 - Appropriation, c. 41, § 84.
 - Supervisory unions, c. 41, §§ 77-88.
 - Town having seventy-five or more teachers, c. 41, § 81.
- Superintending school committee.
 - Choosing, c. 41, § 47.
 - Chosen by ballot, c. 91, § 15.
 - Compensation, c. 41, § 49.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 54.
 - Election, c. 41, §§ 45, 47.
 - Forfeiture for failure to elect, c. 41, § 48.
 - Evening schools, c. 41, § 37.
 - Having seventy-five teachers need not unite.
 - Employment of superintendent, c. 41, § 81.
 - Report, c. 41, § 81.
 - Industrial and mechanical drawing, c. 41, §§ 38, 40.
 - Manual training schools, c. 41, § 39.
 - Qualifications, c. 41, § 46.
 - Restrictions, c. 41, § 46.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Textbooks, c. 41, § 35.
 - Secretary, c. 41, § 87.
 - Superintendent employment, c. 41, § 81.
 - Terms, c. 41, § 46.
 - Vacancies, c. 41, §§ 45, 46.
- Supervision.
 - Unions. See within this title, "Unions for supervision."
- Supervisors, c. 41, § 13.
- Support and maintenance.
 - Required, Const. of Me., art. VIII.
- Suspension of operation, c. 41, § 14.
- Taxation.
 - Assessment.
 - Errors in tax list of school district, c. 91, § 10.
 - Building authority.
 - Exemption from, c. 41, § 259.
 - Error in location.
 - Unaffected, c. 41, § 23.
 - Parent or guardian taxes for loss or injury of books or appliances, c. 41, § 36.
 - Sale and use tax.
 - Exempt from, c. 17, § 10.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Taxation—Cont'd
 Unincorporated places.
 Organization of territory, c. 41, § 175.
 Rate in unorganized territory, c. 41, § 166.
 Teachers.
 Association.
 Conventions.
 Attendance with pay, c. 41, § 156.
 Expenses defrayed by state, c. 41, § 155.
 Schools suspended during, c. 41, § 156.
 Formation, c. 41, § 155.
 Instruction meetings, c. 41, § 155.
 Birth certificate.
 Duty, c. 41, § 68.
 Certificate of qualification.
 Examination, c. 41, § 184.
 Granted without, c. 41, § 184.
 List of persons certified, c. 41, § 185.
 Necessary for employment, c. 41, § 186.
 Permanent, c. 41, § 184.
 Probationary, c. 41, § 184.
 Qualification, c. 41, § 184.
 Reciprocity, c. 41, § 184.
 Required, c. 41, § 186.
 Revocation, c. 41, § 184.
 Signed by commissioner, c. 41, § 184.
 Teaching without certificate.
 Penalty, c. 41, § 187.
 Colleges, c. 41, §§ 223-230.
 See Colleges and Universities.
 Defined, c. 64, § 1.
 Dismissal, c. 41, § 54.
 Employment.
 Consideration for, c. 41, § 189.
 Examination, c. 41, § 184.
 Investment of funds, c. 18, § 18.
 Jury.
 Exempt from jury service, c. 116, § 7.
 Kindergarten, c. 41, § 44.
 Leave of absence, c. 41, § 54.
 Nominated by superintendent, c. 41, § 87.
 Normal schools, c. 41, §§ 223-230.
 See Colleges and Universities.
 Register.
 Requirements as to, c. 41, § 66.
 Registration.
 Application, c. 41, § 188.
 Clerical assistance, c. 41, § 189.
 Duration, c. 41, § 188.
 Fee, c. 41, § 188.
 Disposition, c. 41, § 189.
 Information.
 Furnished, c. 41, § 188.
 Rules and regulations, c. 41, § 189.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Teachers—Cont'd
 Retirement system, c. 64, §§ 1-22.
 See Retirement System.
 Salaries.
 Equal pay for women teachers, c. 41, § 238.
 Minimum, c. 41, § 237.
 Payment, c. 41, § 66.
 Unions for supervision, c. 41, §§ 78, 81.
 Women.
 Equal pay for, c. 41, § 238.
 Teaching positions.
 Defined, c. 41, § 236.
 Temperance day.
 Commissioner to prepare material for, c. 41, § 153.
 Period set apart for, c. 41, § 153.
 Textbooks.
 Change, c. 41, § 54.
 Damages.
 Collected as taxes, c. 41, § 36.
 Distribution, c. 41, § 35.
 Exemption from attachment and execution, c. 112, § 67.
 Liability for injury, c. 41, § 36.
 Provided, c. 41, § 34.
 Selection and purchase, c. 41, § 87.
 Toilets.
 Chemical closets, c. 41, §§ 51, 52.
 Clean and sanitary.
 Required, c. 41, § 50.
 Construction.
 Requirements, c. 41, § 51.
 Inspection and report, c. 41, § 53.
 Privies, c. 41, §§ 51, 52.
 Vaults and tanks.
 Cleaning, c. 41, § 53.
 Towns. See within this title, "Municipal corporations".
 Transportation.
 Bus driver, c. 41, § 14.
 Contracts.
 Duration, c. 41, § 14.
 High schools, c. 41, § 101.
 Payment by parent or guardian.
 Removed to inaccessible spot, c. 41, § 14.
 Residence of state owned property, c. 41, § 43.
 Superintendent of schools in each town to procure, c. 41, § 14.
 Temporary residences, c. 41, § 43.
 Unorganized territory, c. 41, § 160.
 Truant officers. See within this title, "Compulsory education."
 Truants. See within this title, "Compulsory education."
 Trustees.
 School lands. See within this title, "School lands."

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Tuberculosis.
 - Chest X-ray certificate.
 - Required, c. 41, § 55.
- Tuition.
 - Academies, c. 41, §§ 127, 129.
 - High schools. See within this title, "High schools."
 - Unorganized territory. See within this title, "Unorganized territory."
 - War orphans.
 - Free, c. 41, § 138.
- Union schools.
 - Apportionment, c. 41, § 239.
 - Approval, c. 41, § 33.
 - Authority, c. 41, § 33.
 - Management, c. 41, § 33.
- Unions for supervision.
 - Appeal to governor and council, c. 41, § 77.
 - Dissolving, c. 41, § 77.
 - Exceptions, c. 41, § 77.
 - Joint committee.
 - Agent of town.
 - Comprising union, c. 41, § 79.
 - Annual return, c. 41, § 80.
 - Certificates, c. 41, § 80.
 - Chairman and secretary, c. 41, §§ 79, 80.
 - Meetings, c. 41, § 79.
 - Organization, c. 41, § 79.
 - Powers and duties, c. 41, § 79.
 - Meeting, c. 41, § 79.
 - Regrouping of towns, c. 41, § 77.
 - Remote towns.
 - Agent, c. 41, § 82.
 - Teachers.
 - Included thirty-five to seventy-five, c. 41, § 78.
 - Need not unite when over seventy-five, c. 41, § 81.
 - Written plan, c. 41, § 77.
- University of Maine, c. 41, §§ 130-135.
 - See University of Maine.
- Unorganized territory.
 - Age limit, c. 41, § 159.
- Agents.
 - Appointed, c. 41, § 177.
 - Duties, c. 41, § 177.
- Attendance officers.
 - Appointed, c. 41, § 177.
- Board.
 - Elementary schools, c. 41, § 160.
 - Secondary schools, c. 41, § 161.
- Capital working fund.
 - Assessment for capital outlay, c. 41, § 169.
 - Additional, c. 41, § 170.
 - Basis, c. 41, § 171.
 - Collection, c. 41, § 172.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

- Unorganized territory—Cont'd
 - Capital working fund—Cont'd
 - Assessment for capital outlay—Cont'd
 - Organization of units, c. 41, § 175.
 - Time of, c. 41, § 172.
 - Validity, c. 41, § 171.
 - Continuing fund, c. 41, § 167.
 - Expenditures for two or more units, c. 41, § 173.
 - Gift or bequest.
 - Treasurer authorized to accept, c. 41, § 176.
 - Transfer of property or equipment, c. 41, § 174.
 - Unexpended balance not to lapse, c. 41, § 167.
 - Use, c. 41, § 168.
 - Census.
 - Required before privilege provided, c. 41, § 165.
 - Defined, c. 41, § 159.
 - Deorganized towns.
 - School property.
 - Property of state, c. 41, § 181.
 - Elementary schools.
 - Established, c. 41, § 160.
 - Use of schools.
 - Elsewhere, c. 41, § 160.
 - Eminent domain, c. 41, §§ 178, 179.
 - Appeals, c. 41, § 179.
 - Dwellings.
 - Protected, c. 41, § 178.
 - School property, c. 41, § 178.
 - Failure to elect officers or have meetings.
 - State to take charge, c. 41, § 182.
 - Fund.
 - Capital working fund, c. 41, §§ 167-176.
 - School fund.
 - Use, c. 41, § 164.
 - Government reservation, c. 41, § 163.
 - Land for schoolhouses taken.
 - Damages, c. 41, § 178.
 - Laws.
 - Applicable, c. 41, § 183.
 - Organization.
 - Payment for school buildings, c. 41, § 180.
 - Tax rate, c. 41, § 175.
 - School fund.
 - Public reserved lot, c. 36, § 53.
 - School property.
 - Property of state, c. 41, § 181.
 - Tax rate, c. 41, § 166.
 - Transportation, c. 41, § 160.
 - Tuition.
 - Charges, c. 41, § 162.
 - Computed, c. 41, § 162.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Cont'd

Unorganized territory—Cont'd

Tuition—Cont'd

Elementary schools.

 Paid by state, c. 41, § 160.

 Paid when, c. 41, § 162.

 Pupils, c. 41, § 160.

Secondary schools.

 Paid by state, c. 41, § 161.

Vocational education, c. 41, §§ 196-207.

 See Vocational Education.

War orphans.

 Appropriations, c. 41, § 136.

 Distribution, c. 41, § 137.

 Purpose, c. 41, § 137.

 Defined, c. 41, § 136.

 Tuition.

 Free, c. 41, § 138.

Warrants.

 Compulsory education, c. 41, § 97.

Week.

 School week, c. 41, § 32.

Work permit, c. 41, § 92.

X-ray.

 Chest certificate.

 Required when, c. 41, § 55.

Yards and playgrounds.

 Improvement and maintenance, c. 41,
 § 34.

PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Abandonment.

 Property or service, c. 44, § 48.

Accounting.

 Blanks.

 Prepared, c. 44, § 22.

 Books and records.

 Form required, c. 44, § 21.

 Inspection by agents of commission,
 c. 44, § 26.

 Rendered to commission, c. 44, §§
 19, 20.

 Subsidiary business, c. 44, § 20.

 System.

 Other systems prohibited, c. 44, § 23.

 Uniform required, c. 44, § 19.

 Uniform system, c. 44, § 19.

Actions.

 Case.

 Penalty.

 Recovery, c. 44, § 7.

 Civil liability, c. 44, § 78.

Aeronautics.

 Rights.

 Acquired, c. 24, § 12.

Airports, c. 24, §§ 1-27.

 See Aeronautics.

Appeal and error.

 See Public Utilities Commission.

Audit, c. 44, § 25.

PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd

Balance sheet.

 Filed, c. 44, § 24.

 Corporation excused, c. 44, § 24.

Bond issues.

 Approval of commission, c. 44, § 43.

 Conditions, c. 44, § 44.

 Issuance, c. 44, § 43.

 Approval of commission, c. 44, § 43.

 False statement as to, c. 44, § 83.

 Illegal, c. 44, § 82.

 Purposes.

 Enumerated, c. 44, § 43.

 Misappropriation of proceeds of sale,
 c. 44, § 82.

 Purposes.

 Enumerated, c. 44, § 43.

 Saving banks.

 Investment, c. 59, § 42.

Books and papers.

 Inspection.

 Penalty for refusal to permit, c. 44,
 § 5.

 Production required.

 Penalty for failure to obey, c. 44,
 § 7.

 Subpoena or order, c. 44, § 7.

Carriers.

 Generally.

 See Carriers.

Case, action on.

 Penalty.

 Recovery, c. 44, § 7.

Civil liability of utility, c. 44, § 78.

Closed December 31st, c. 44, § 24.

Commission.

 See Public Utilities Commission.

Cooperatives not, c. 51, § 24.

Corporations.

 Generally, c. 53, §§ 1-138.

 See Corporations.

Damages.

 Civil liability, c. 44, § 78.

Dams, c. 180, §§ 1-54.

 See Dams.

Defined, c. 44, § 16; c. 136, § 22.

Electricity.

 Rural electric co-operatives, c. 51, §§
 1-24.

 See Electricity.

Employees.

 Women.

 Excepted from sections 30-39, c. 30,
 § 32.

Express companies.

 See Express Companies.

First apply to commission for rights, c.
44, § 76.

Foreign corporations.

 Exception from appointment of at-
 torney, c. 53, § 127.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd

Furnish safe, reasonable and adequate facilities, c. 44, § 17.
 Gas companies, c. 50, §§ 3-35.
 See Gas Companies.
 Holding.
 Company act.
 Corporations.
 Reorganization under, c. 53, § 77.
 Information.
 Required to furnish, c. 44, § 6.
 Right of commission to obtain, c. 44, § 4.
 Injuries.
 Willful.
 Punishment, c. 131, § 13.
 Labor and industry, c. 30, §§ 1-163.
 See Labor and Industry.
 Legislature.
 Application for right or privilege.
 Statement, c. 44, § 76.
 Liable in damages in civil action, c. 44, § 78.
 Maine development commission, c. 39, §§ 1-6.
 See Maine Development Commission.
 Negotiable instruments.
 Issuance, c. 44, § 43.
 No waiver of right of action, c. 44, § 77.
 Ports and harbors, c. 99, §§ 1-16.
 See Ports and Harbors.
 Procedure.
 See Public Utilities Commission.
 Public utilities commission.
 See Public Utilities Commission.
 Railroads.
 Generally, c. 45, §§ 1-79; c. 46, §§ 1-103.
 See Railroads.
 Strikes and unlawful combinations, c. 136, §§ 17-21.
 See Railroads.
 Rates, c. 44, §§ 17-37. See within this title, "Rates."
 Receivers.
 Abandonment of property or service by public utility, c. 44, § 48.
 Refusal to permit inspection of books and papers.
 Penalty, c. 44, § 5.
 Sabotage prevention, c. 136, §§ 22-34.
 See Sabotage Prevention.
 Sales, c. 44, § 47.
 Securities.
 Issue of stocks, bonds and notes, c. 44, § 43.
 Registration as dealer, c. 59, § 229.
 Sewers and drains, c. 96, §§ 128-150.
 See Sewers and Drains.
 Special privileges.
 Prohibited, c. 44, § 38.

PUBLIC UTILITIES—Cont'd

Stock and stockholders.
 Approval of commission, c. 44, §§ 43, 47.
 Assignment.
 Void, c. 44, § 47.
 Exception, c. 44, § 47.
 Capital decrease.
 Notice required, c. 44, § 46.
 Conditions, c. 44, § 44.
 Issuance, c. 44, § 43.
 False statement as to, c. 44, § 83.
 Illegal.
 Penalty, c. 44, § 82.
 Limitation of power of public utility to make contracts and loans to and with certain, c. 44, § 41.
 Misappropriation of proceeds of sale, c. 44, § 82.
 Organization.
 Purposes, c. 44, § 45.
 Purposes.
 Enumerated, c. 44, § 43.
 Change, notice required, c. 44, § 46.
 Railroads, c. 45, § 22.
 Street railroads.
 Generally, c. 47, §§ 1-39.
 See Street Railroads.
 Strikes and unlawful combinations.
 Defined, c. 136, § 17.
 Prohibited, c. 136, § 17.
 Punish, c. 136, § 17.
 Substantial compliance with law.
 Sufficient, c. 44, § 77.
 Telegraph and telephone companies.
 Generally, c. 50, §§ 1-48.
 See Telegraph and Telephone Companies.
 Violation and neglect of laws.
 Inquire into, c. 44, § 8.
 Prosecution by attorney general or county attorney, c. 44, § 8.
 Violence or intimidation to promote controversy between workmen and company, c. 136, § 17.
 Water companies and water supply, c. 52, §§ 1-27.
 See Water Companies and Water Supply.

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION.
 Abandonment of property or service.
 Approval of commission, c. 44, § 48.
 Accidents.
 Investigation.
 Procedure, c. 44, § 42.
 Reports, c. 44, § 42.
 Accounting.
 See Public Utilities.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

- PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—**
- Cont'd
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - Deliveries.
 - Penalty, c. 61, § 65.
 - Licenses, c. 61, §§ 42-55.
 - See Alcoholic Beverages.
 - Malt liquor license, c. 61, § 34.
 - Amendments, c. 44, § 70.
 - Temporary, c. 44, § 75.
 - Appeal and error.
 - Additional right, c. 44, § 69.
 - Exceptions to ruling, c. 44, § 67.
 - Procedure, c. 44, § 69.
 - Water pollution, c. 44, § 13.
 - Water supply.
 - Procedure to abate pollution, c. 44, § 13.
 - Appointment of members, c. 44, § 1.
 - Attorney general.
 - Prosecution, c. 44, § 8.
 - Bond issues.
 - See Public Utilities.
 - Chairman.
 - Designated, c. 44, § 1.
 - Salary, c. 44, § 1.
 - Clerk.
 - Appointment, c. 44, § 1.
 - Authority, c. 44, § 1.
 - Duties, c. 44, § 1.
 - Salary, c. 44, § 1.
 - Common carrier.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Complaint against public utility. See within this title, "Procedure."
 - Compliance with law.
 - Failure or refusal, c. 44, § 80.
 - Composition, c. 44, § 1.
 - Connection with any public utility.
 - Prohibited, c. 44, § 2.
 - Contempt.
 - Penalty, c. 44, § 79.
 - Corporation.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Counties.
 - Public utilities.
 - Prosecution, c. 44, § 8.
 - Crossings.
 - Railroads. See within this title, "Railroads."
 - Dams.
 - Ice dam.
 - Removal, c. 44, § 14.
 - Plans of proposed.
 - Filed, c. 44, § 11.
 - Statement as to water storage, etc., c. 44, § 11.
 - Report of commission, c. 44, § 12.
 - Definitions, c. 44, § 16.
 - Depositions.
 - Procedure, c. 44, § 65.
- PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—**
- Cont'd
 - Discrimination.
 - Unjust.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 39.
 - Drainage.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 13.
 - Methods of disposing of, c. 44, § 13.
 - Electrical company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Electric cars.
 - Headlights.
 - Rules governing use and operation, c. 44, § 15.
 - Employees.
 - Connection with any public utility prohibited, c. 44, § 2.
 - Evidence.
 - Burden of proof, c. 44, § 71.
 - Rules of evidence, c. 44, § 72.
 - Exceptions to rulings.
 - Procedure, c. 44, §§ 67, 68.
 - Expenses, c. 44, § 1.
 - Express company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Forfeitures.
 - Recovery, c. 44, § 8.
 - Gas company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles.
 - Furnish names of certificate and permit holders, c. 16, § 189.
 - Gas plant.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Geological survey.
 - Authority to confer with United States geological survey, c. 44, § 10.
 - Surveys, c. 44, § 10.
 - Governor.
 - Chairman.
 - Designated, c. 44, § 1.
 - Holding other office.
 - Prohibited, c. 44, § 2.
 - Ice dams.
 - Removal, c. 44, § 14.
 - Investigation.
 - Accidents, c. 44, § 42.
 - Authority, c. 44, § 4.
 - Employment of assistance, c. 44, § 3.
 - Information.
 - For commission only, c. 44, § 5.
 - Public utility.
 - Required to pay, c. 44, § 6.
 - Inspection of books and papers.
 - Penalty for refusal, c. 44, § 5.
 - Pollution of water supply, c. 44, § 13.
 - Procedure. See within this title, "Procedure."
 - Jurisdiction.
 - Railroads.
 - Crossings, c. 96, § 51.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—

- Cont'd
- Jurisdiction—Cont'd
 - Water supply.
 - Abatement of pollution, c. 44, § 13.
 - Leases.
 - Authority of commission, c. 44, § 47.
 - Malicious mischiefs, c. 131, § 13.
 - Meters.
 - Sealing not necessary, c. 100, § 216.
 - Mortgages.
 - Approval of commission, c. 44, § 47.
 - Motor vehicle carrier.
 - Furnish names of certificate and permit holders to state tax assessor.
 - Gasoline road tax on motor vehicles, c. 16, § 189.
 - Generally, c. 48, §§ 1-33.
 - See Motor Vehicle Carriers.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 48, § 1.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - Contract with, c. 91, § 110.
 - Nonresident, c. 22, § 67.
 - Oaths, c. 44, § 63.
 - Offenses.
 - Continuing offense, c. 44, § 81.
 - Offices, c. 44, § 1.
 - Orders. See within this title, "Procedure."
 - Penalties, c. 44, § 13.
 - Compliance with law.
 - Failure or refusal, c. 44, § 80.
 - Contempt, c. 44, § 79.
 - Continuing offense, c. 44, § 81.
 - Each day's violation of order.
 - A distinct offense, c. 44, § 81.
 - Misappropriation of proceeds of sale of stocks, bonds and notes, c. 44, § 82.
 - Orders.
 - Failure or refusal to obey, c. 44, § 80.
 - Punishment when no penalty provided, c. 44, § 84.
 - Recovery, c. 44, §§ 7, 8.
 - Stocks, bonds and notes.
 - False statement as to issue, c. 44, § 83.
 - Illegal issue, c. 44, § 82.
 - Misappropriation of proceeds of sale, c. 44, § 82.
 - Physical connections.
 - Joint use of equipment, c. 44, § 54.
 - Railroads.
 - Electric and steam.
 - Apportionment of expense, c. 44, § 50.
 - Authority of commission, c. 44, § 50.
 - Auxiliary service, c. 44, § 52.
 - Cars hauled over each other's tracks, c. 44, § 51.

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—

- Cont'd
- Physical connections—Cont'd
- Railroads—Cont'd
 - Electric and steam—Cont'd
 - Determination of rate of compensation, c. 44, § 51.
 - Hearing, c. 44, § 50.
 - Joint use of equipment, c. 44, § 54.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 44, § 51.
 - Short haul.
 - Not required, c. 44, § 53.
 - Steam railroad cars returned to junction from which received, c. 44, § 52.
 - Telegraph and telephone lines.
 - Authority of commission, c. 44, § 49.
 - Joint rates, c. 44, § 49.
 - Joint use of equipment, c. 44, § 54.
 - Pleading, c. 44, § 72.
 - Plumbers.
 - Examination, c. 25, § 192.
 - Pollution of water supply. See within this title, "Water companies and water supply."
 - Power companies.
 - Authority over, c. 50, § 3.
 - Powers and duties, c. 44, § 1.
 - Privileges.
 - Utilities must not give special privileges, c. 44, § 38.
 - Procedure.
 - Appeal and error.
 - Additional right, c. 44, § 69.
 - Exception to ruling, c. 44, § 67.
 - Complaint against public utility.
 - Decision, c. 44, § 58.
 - Conformers by public utility, c. 44, § 59.
 - Copies furnished by clerk, c. 44, § 59.
 - Enforcement, c. 44, § 59.
 - Hearing.
 - Notice of public hearing, c. 44, § 57.
 - Required, c. 44, § 55.
 - Investigation on, c. 44, § 55.
 - Notice to public utility, c. 44, §§ 56, 57.
 - Written petition, c. 44, § 55.
 - Decision.
 - Certified to clerk of commission, c. 44, § 67.
 - Deposition, c. 44, § 65.
 - Evidence.
 - Burden of proof, c. 44, § 71.
 - Exceptions to rulings.
 - Do not stay order of commission, c. 44, § 68.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—

- Cont'd
- Procedure—Cont'd
- Exceptions to rulings—Cont'd
- Injunctions.
 - Prohibited, c. 44, § 68.
- Questions of law.
 - Reviewed, c. 44, § 67.
- Investigation.
 - Complaint, c. 44, § 62.
 - Depositions, c. 44, § 65.
 - Examiners, c. 44, § 63.
 - Fees, c. 44, § 64.
 - Hearings, c. 44, § 63.
 - Notice, c. 44, § 61.
 - Notice to public utility, c. 44, § 60.
 - Oaths, c. 44, § 63.
 - Orders, c. 44, § 63.
 - Processes, c. 44, § 63.
 - Rates.
 - Reparation or adjustment of excessive, c. 44, § 62.
 - Record of proceedings, c. 44, § 66.
 - Witnesses, c. 44, § 64.
- Orders.
 - Alteration, c. 44, § 70.
 - Amendment, c. 44, § 70.
 - Copies.
 - Certified furnished, c. 44, § 74.
 - Each day's violation.
 - A distinct offense, c. 44, § 81.
 - Failure or refusal to obey, c. 44, § 80.
 - Railroads.
 - Enforcement, c. 46, § 96.
 - Temporary suspension, alteration or amendment, c. 44, § 75.
- Practice, c. 44, § 72.
- Rules, c. 44, § 72.
- Service of process, c. 44, § 72.
- Substantial compliance with law, c. 44, § 77.
- Utility to first apply to commission for rights, c. 44, § 76.
- Waiver.
 - Procedure not waiver of right of action, c. 44, § 77.
- Witnesses.
 - Generally, c. 44, § 64.
 - Self-incrimination.
 - Immunity for prosecution, c. 44, § 73.
 - Not excused from testifying, c. 44, § 73.
- Property.
 - Abandonment.
 - Approval of commission, c. 44, § 48.
- Public utilities.
 - See Public Utilities.
- Punishment.
 - When no penalty provided, c. 44, § 84.

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—

- Cont'd
- Railroads.
 - Aid to branch connecting road, c. 45, § 18.
 - Branch tracks.
 - Construction.
 - Ordered, c. 45, § 31.
 - Certificate of safety for passenger trains, c. 45, § 50.
- Company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Connecting railroads.
 - Physical connections. See within this title, "Physical connections."
 - Rate.
 - Award, c. 45, §§ 55, 56.
- Crossings.
 - Abolishment of grade crossings, c. 96, §§ 51-55.
 - See Railroads.
 - Adjudications recorded, c. 96, § 50.
 - Bridge erected by municipality.
 - Hearing as to maintenance, c. 45, § 78.
 - Connecting railroad.
 - Change of existing, c. 45, § 75.
 - Report of decision, c. 45, § 79.
 - Discontinuance, c. 45, §§ 65, 68.
 - Power over location, c. 96, § 48.
 - Report of decisions, c. 45, § 79.
 - Temporary, c. 45, §§ 68-71.
 - Warning signals or signs.
 - Change, c. 45, § 73.
 - Warning signs at, c. 23, § 90.
- Ways.
 - Raised, lowered or altered.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 64.
- Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Eminent domain.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 27.
- Inspection, c. 45, § 49.
 - Report to governor, c. 45, § 49.
- Orders of the commission.
 - Enforcement, c. 46, § 96.
- Physical connections. See within this title, "Physical connections."
- Road unsafe.
 - Passenger trains.
 - Prohibited from using, c. 45, § 54.
 - Proceedings, c. 45, §§ 52-54.
- Stations.
 - Erection, c. 45, §§ 59-62.
- Steam railroad.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates".
- Stock.
 - Increase.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 22.
 - New stock.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 23.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—

- Cont'd
- Railroads—Cont'd
- Street. See within this title, "Street railroads".
- Tax.
 - Access to books to ascertain if returns correct, c. 16, § 120.
- Rates.
 - Change of rate.
 - Discretion of commission, c. 44, § 30.
 - Freight rates.
 - Joint hearing with interstate commerce commission, c. 44, § 36.
 - Proposed change, c. 44, § 36.
 - Hearing investigated on proposed, c. 44, § 35.
 - Suspended pending hearing, c. 44, § 35.
 - Thirty days' notice to commission, c. 44, § 30.
- Excessive.
 - Reparation or adjustment, c. 44, § 62.
- Freight rates.
 - Joint hearing with interstate commerce commission, c. 44, § 36.
 - Proposed change, c. 44, § 36.
- Joint rates.
 - Connecting steam railroads, c. 44, § 33.
 - Prescribed, c. 44, § 34.
 - Schedule, c. 44, § 29.
- Just and reasonable.
 - Required, c. 44, § 17.
- New rates.
 - Copies filed in stations and offices thirty days before effective, c. 44, § 31.
 - File thirty days before effective, c. 44, § 30.
- Rules and regulations, c. 44, § 27.
- Schedules.
 - File, c. 44, § 27.
 - Joint rates, c. 44, § 29.
 - New, c. 44, § 30.
 - Open to public inspection, c. 44, §§ 27, 28.
- Steam railroads.
 - Connecting joint rates, c. 44, § 33.
- Suspended pending hearing on change, c. 44, § 35.
- Through shipment over connecting lines, c. 44, § 32.
- Valuation of property.
 - Fixing, c. 44, § 18.
 - Hope to be considered, c. 44, § 18.
- Rebates.
 - Prohibited, c. 44, § 40.
- Removal, c. 44, § 2.

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—

- Cont'd
- Report.
 - Biennial, c. 44, § 12.
 - Contents, c. 44, § 12.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 44, § 3.
 - Salaries, c. 44, § 1.
- Sales.
 - Authority of commission, c. 44, § 47.
- Seal, c. 44, § 1.
- Security dealers.
 - Employees, c. 59, § 231.
 - Registered, c. 59, § 229.
- Service by public utility.
 - Abandonment.
 - Approval of commission, c. 44, § 48.
 - Service of process, c. 44, § 72.
- Sewage.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 13.
 - Methods of disposing of, c. 44, § 13.
- Ships and shipping.
 - Authority regarding, c. 49, § 17.
 - Inspection of inland vessels, c. 49, § 4.
- Steam navigation companies.
 - Inland steamers.
 - Administration of oaths and subpoena witnesses, etc., c. 49, § 17.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 49, § 4.
 - Powers, c. 49, § 17.
- Stock and stockholders.
 - See Public Utilities.
- Street railroads.
 - Change of location.
 - Appeal from decision of municipal officers, c. 47, § 22.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Proceedings, c. 47, §§ 17, 18.
 - Extended lines.
 - Application, c. 47, § 23.
- Superior court.
 - Water supply pollution.
 - Procedure to control.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 44, § 13.
- Supreme judicial court.
 - Nuisances.
 - Water supply pollution, c. 44, § 13.
 - Water supply pollution.
 - Procedure as to control.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 44, § 13.
- Telegraph and telephone companies.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Lines.
 - Authority of commission, c. 44, § 49.
 - Joint rates, c. 44, § 49.
 - Joint use of equipment, c. 44, § 54.
- Television.
 - Organization of corporation.
 - Consent of commission, c. 50, §§ 3 to 5.
 - Hearing, c. 50, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION
—Cont'd

- Terms, c. 44, § 1.
- Typographic mapping.
 - Supervision of, c. 1, § 20.
- Unjust discrimination.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 39.
- Vacancies, c. 44, § 1.
- Vessel.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Violation and neglect of laws, c. 44, § 8.
- Warehouseman.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Water companies and water supply.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
 - Fluoride in public waters.
 - Allocation.
 - Determine and allocate the cost, c. 25, § 145.
 - Pollution.
 - Abatement, c. 44, § 13.
 - Appeals, c. 44, § 13.
 - Investigation, c. 44, § 13.
 - Procedure to prevent and control.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 44, § 13.
 - Purification.
 - Advice for, c. 44, § 13.
- Waters of the state.
 - Collection of information, c. 44, § 9.
 - Report as to water power and resources, c. 44, § 12.
- Wharfinger.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Witnesses. See within this title, "Procedure."
- Zoning and planning.
 - Exemption, c. 91, § 93.

PUBLIC WELFARE.

See Health and Welfare.

PUBLIC WORKS.

- Bids and proposals recorded, c. 30, § 53.
- Contracts.
 - Minimum wage, c. 30, § 56.
 - Preference to Maine citizens, c. 30, § 56.
- Engineers.
 - Exemption, c. 83, § 19.
- Labor and industry.
 - Minimum wage.
 - Required, c. 30, § 54.
 - Preference to Maine workmen and contractors, c. 30, § 54.
 - Preference to Maine workmen and contractors, c. 30, §§ 54-56.
 - See Labor and Industry.
- Purchases.
 - Maine granite to be considered for construction material, c. 16, § 51.
- State prison.
 - Employment of prisoners on, c. 27, § 22.

PUBLIC WORKS—Cont'd

- Wages.
 - Weekly payment, c. 30, § 50.

PULPWOOD.

- Lien.
 - Advances of money and merchandise, c. 178, § 56.
- Registered mark.
 - Defined, c. 178, § 56.
 - Placing on, c. 178, § 56.

PUMPS.

- Gasoline.
 - See Gasoline.

PUNCH BOARDS.

- Gambling.
 - Sale or offering for sale.
 - Penalty, c. 139, § 11.

PUNISHMENT.

See Sentence and Punishment.

PUPPET SHOWS.

See Public Exhibitions.

PURCHASES.

- Agent.
 - State automobiles.
 - Approval of use, c. 16, § 30.
- Awards, c. 16, § 42.
- Building contracts.
 - Advertisements for sealed proposals, c. 16, § 44.
 - Answers of contractor.
 - Unsatisfactory.
 - Procedure, c. 16, § 46.
 - Bond, c. 16, § 44.
 - Competitive bids, c. 16, § 43.
 - Contractors.
 - Penalties, c. 16, § 48.
 - Qualifications.
 - Procedure to change, c. 16, § 47.
 - Penalties, c. 16, § 48.
 - "Person."
 - Defined, c. 16, § 49.
 - Questionnaire as pre-bid qualification, c. 16, § 45.
- Bureau.
 - Created, c. 16, §§ 15, 35.
 - Duties, c. 16, § 35.
 - Lease all grounds, buildings, office or other space required, c. 16, § 35.
 - Mailing room, c. 16, § 35.
 - Powers, c. 16, § 35.
 - Standard specifications.
 - Established and enforced, c. 16, § 35.
 - Storerooms, c. 16, § 35.
 - Supplies, c. 16, § 35.
 - Telephone, telegraph, postal, electric light and power service, c. 16, § 35.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

PURCHASES—Cont'd

- Contracts, c. 16, § 42.
- Buildings. See within this title, "Building contracts."
- Void.
 - Unlawful purchases, c. 16, § 53.
- Deliveries, c. 16, § 52.
- Equipment.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 36.
- Granite.
 - Maine granite to be considered for construction material for public works and buildings, c. 16, § 51.
- Institutions.
 - Bid separately, c. 16, § 37.
 - Open market.
 - State purchasing agent may authorize, c. 16, § 38.
 - Supplies to be bid for separately, c. 16, § 37.
- Materials.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 36.
- "Person."
 - Defined, c. 16, § 49.
- Public buildings and public works.
 - Maine granite to be considered for construction material, c. 16, § 51.
- Requisitions required, c. 16, § 50.
- Rules and regulations.
 - Formulated and modified, c. 16, § 39.
 - Made by department of finance and administration, c. 16, § 36.
 - State purchasing agent, c. 16, § 41.
- Scope of purchasing authority, c. 16, § 36.
- Standardization committee, c. 16, § 39.
 - Composition, c. 16, § 39.
 - Duties, c. 16, § 39.
- Standard specifications, c. 16, § 40.
 - Established and enforced, c. 16, § 35.
 - Modification, c. 16, § 39.
- State purchasing agent.
 - Member of standardization committee, c. 16, § 39.
 - Purchases authorized due to unforeseen causes, c. 16, § 38.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Adopted, modified and abrogated, c. 16, § 41.
- Supplies.
 - Defined, c. 16, § 36.
 - Unlawful purchases, c. 16, § 53.

PURE FOOD LAW.

- See Food and Food Establishments.

PURSUIT.

- Arrest, c. 151, §§ 4, 5.
 - Beyond jurisdiction, c. 89, § 199.
 - Exception, c. 151, § 4.
- Definitions, c. 151, §§ 2, 3.
- Extradition, c. 151, § 5.

PURSUIT—Cont'd

- "Fresh pursuit."
 - Defined, c. 151, § 2.
- Hearing, c. 151, § 5.
- "State."
 - Defined, c. 151, § 3.
- Title, c. 151, § 1.

PYROTECHNICS.

- See Fireworks.

Q**QUAHOGS.**

- See Sea and Shore Fisheries.

QUAKERS.

- Exemption from military duty, Const. of Me., art. VII, § 5.
- Limitation as to holding, c. 57, § 23.
- Marriage.
 - Provisions of chapter not to affect, c. 166, § 10.
 - Punishment for neglect or refusing to perform duty, c. 166, § 10.
- Trustees to hold grant as corporation, c. 57, § 23.

QUARANTINE.

- Agriculture.
 - Plants.
 - Authority, c. 32, § 177.
 - Notice, c. 32, § 178.
 - Penalties, c. 32, § 179.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 32, § 178.
- Animals.
 - Diseases, c. 32, §§ 71-73.
 - See Animals.
- Assistance to persons placed in quarantine, c. 25, § 61.
- European corn borer, c. 32, §§ 162, 163.
- Gypsy and brown-tail moth.
 - Public nuisance, c. 36, § 26.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Indigent resident.
 - Notice to responsible town, c. 25, § 52.
- Ships and shipping, c. 25, §§ 152-156.
 - See Ships and Shipping.
- Trees and shrubs, c. 32, §§ 177-179.
- Widow's support, c. 156, § 17.

QUARRIES.

- Corporation.
 - Organization under general law, c. 53, § 8.
- Wages.
 - Weekly payment, c. 25, § 50.

QUASI MUNICIPAL CORPORATION.

- Group insurance, c. 60, § 163.

QUASI PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

- Fees, c. 53, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

QUESTIONING.

Examination of accused.
See Criminal Procedure.

QUIETING TITLE.

Abatement.
Summary proceedings not abated by conveyance or death of party, c. 172, § 50.
Action on the case.
Trying title, c. 172, § 51.
Costs.
Equity suit.
Agent, next friend, or guardian ad litem, c. 172, § 53.
Summary proceedings, c. 172, § 51.
Easements.
Action on the case should try title, c. 172, § 51.
Possession of real property, c. 172, § 48.
Procedure, c. 172, § 49.
Equity suit, c. 172, § 52.
Appointment of agent, next friend or guardian ad litem, c. 172, § 53.
Cost of appearance, c. 172, § 53.
Bill.
Contents, c. 172, § 52.
Proceedings, c. 172, § 54.
Service of process, c. 172, § 52.
Defendant cannot be found, c. 172, § 53.
Unknown defendant, c. 172, § 52.
Wild land.
Bill by owners, c. 172, § 55.
Guardian ad litem.
Equity suit.
Appointment, c. 172, § 53.
Next friend.
Equity suit.
Appointment, c. 172, § 53.
Petition.
Summary proceedings at law, c. 172, §§ 48-50.
Recording act.
Summary proceedings.
At law, c. 172, § 51.
Decree, c. 172, § 51.
Register of deeds.
Filing certificate in registry of deeds, c. 172, § 50.
Rule.
Why claimant should not bring action to try title, c. 172, § 51.
Service of process, c. 172, § 52.
Defendant cannot be found, c. 172, § 53.
Equity suit, c. 172, § 52.
Defendant cannot be found, c. 172, § 53.
Petition in summary proceedings, c. 172, § 50.

QUIETING TITLE—Cont'd

Service of process—Cont'd
Summary proceedings at law, c. 172, § 50.
Summary proceedings at law.
Costs.
Recovered, c. 172, § 51.
Easements.
Action on case to try title, c. 172, § 51.
Petition.
Filed, c. 172, § 49.
Possession of real property, c. 172, § 48.
Procedure when claimed, c. 172, § 49.
Grantee of any defendant may become party, c. 172, § 50.
Petition.
Abatement not committed because of death, c. 172, § 50.
Contents, c. 172, § 48.
Easement claimed, c. 172, § 49.
Grantee may become party, c. 172, § 50.
Service of process, c. 172, § 50.
Who may file, c. 172, § 48.
Recording of decree, c. 172, § 51.
Rule why claimant should not bring action for title, c. 172, § 51.
United States.
Relinquishment of title to land for certain purposes, c. 1, § 12.
Wild lands.
Equity suit.
Bill by owner, c. 172, § 55.

QUI TAM.

Vessels.
Attachment, c. 49, § 14.

QUITCLAIM DEED.

Conveys estate which grantor has, c. 168, § 20.

QUORUM.

Congress, Const. U. S., art. I, § 5.

QUO WARRANTO.

Attorney general.
When need not be party, c. 129, § 22.
Corporation.
Title to office in private, c. 129, § 22.
Costs.
Respondent, c. 113, § 163.
Heard in vacation, c. 129, § 21.
Jurisdiction.
Concurrent, c. 107, § 1.
Returnable, c. 129, § 21.

R**RABBITS.**

Domestic.
Damages by dogs.
Recovery, c. 100, § 18.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RABBITS—Cont'd

Game, c. 37, §§ 106, 115, 118.
See Fish and Game.

RABIES.

Dogs.
Impounding, c. 25, § 43.
Killing, c. 25, § 43.
Health and welfare.
Power of department of health and welfare, c. 25, § 43.
Rules and regulations, c. 25, § 37.

RACCOON.

Game, c. 37, §§ 113-117.
See Fish and Game.

RACES.

Discrimination against persons, c. 137, § 50.

RACING.

Horses, c. 86, §§ 1-22; c. 87, §§ 1-21.
See Horse Racing.
Motor vehicle racing structures.
Penalties, c. 100, § 60.
Rules and regulations of insurance commissioner, c. 100, § 60.
Section not applicable to motorcycles, c. 100, § 60.

RADIO AND TELEVISION.

Advertising.
Alcoholic beverages, c. 61, § 55.
Fraudulent advertising, c. 133, § 29.
Corporations.
Connection of lines.
Authorized, c. 50, § 6.
Organization, c. 50, § 3.
Consent of public utility commission.
Hearing, c. 50, § 4.
Maine corporation only, c. 50, § 5.
Required, c. 50, § 3.
Property.
Holding, c. 50, § 8.
Disturbing reception.
Punishment, c. 137, § 49.
Libel and slander.
Candidate for public office, c. 130, § 32.
Defense, c. 130, § 32.
Elections, c. 130, § 32.
Responsibility, c. 130, § 32.
Liens, c. 178, § 69.
Residue.
Disposal of, c. 178, § 71.
Sold after six months, c. 178, § 70.
Regulation of radio waves, c. 137, § 49.
Taxation.
Not exempt, c. 92, § 6, IV.

RADIO AND TELEVISION—Cont'd

Television.
Lines.
Construction, maintenance and operation.
Across or under water, c. 50, § 11.
Highways, c. 50, § 11.
Taking those of another.
Consent of legislature required, c. 50, § 16.
Motor vehicles.
Excluded, c. 22, § 42.

RADIUM.

Taxation.
Exemption from.
Used in the practice of medicine, c. 92, § 6.

RAFTS.

Cutting loose or injuring.
Action of trespass for double damages, c. 131, § 29.
Punishment, c. 131, § 29.
Logs.
Search for lost logs, c. 142, § 4.
Mooring to buoys or beacons, c. 131, § 24.

RAILERS.

Crime and penalty, c. 137, § 41.

RAILROADS.

Actions.
Case. See within this title, "Case, action on."
Rate award.
Connecting roads, c. 45, § 56.
Trespass.
Damages for injuring, c. 131, § 17.
Liability for, c. 46, § 25.
Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
Adverse possession.
No title to any real estate or interest therein shall be acquired by, c. 46, § 103.
Advertising.
Near intersection of highway with railway, c. 23, § 142.
Aeronautics.
Right to operate aircraft, c. 45, § 16.
Alcoholic beverages.
Consumption on premises.
Bond, c. 61, § 46.
License, c. 61, § 42.
Restrictions, c. 61, § 47.
Intoxicated employees.
Penalty, c. 46, § 64.
Passenger intoxicated.
Arrest, c. 46, § 71.
Ejectment of offender, c. 46, § 71.
Penalty, c. 46, § 70.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Alcoholic beverages—Cont'd
- Passenger intoxicated—Cont'd
 - Refusing to permit to enter, c. 46, § 71.
- Retail license.
 - Fee, c. 61, §§ 31, 34.
 - Malt liquors, c. 61, § 34.
- Animals.
 - Cruelty to, c. 140, §§ 1-29.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
 - Turning into railroad enclosure.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 24.
- Appeal and error.
 - Crossings.
 - Abolishment of grade crossings, c. 96, § 53.
 - Location, c. 96, § 48.
- Applicability of chapter, c. 46, § 97.
- Arrest.
 - Disorderly conduct, c. 46, § 71.
 - Gambling, c. 139, § 6.
 - Intoxicated person, c. 46, § 71.
- Articles of association. See within this title, "Corporation."
- Assumpsit.
 - Bond issues.
 - Coupon holders' rights, c. 46, § 29.
- Baggage.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 131, § 19.
 - Unclaimed baggage and merchandise, c. 49, §§ 18-22.
 - Willful destruction.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 19.
- Bells.
 - Signals. See within this title, "Crossings."
- Boarding train in motion, c. 46, § 69.
- Bond issues.
 - Coupons.
 - Action of assumpsit, c. 46, § 29.
 - Right of holders, c. 46, § 29.
 - Investment by saving banks, c. 59, § 42.
 - Issuance, c. 44, § 43.
 - Loan for repair. See within this title, "Receivers."
 - Mortgages. See within this title, "Mortgages."
 - New stock.
 - Right of bondholders to subscribe, c. 45, § 23.
- Brakeman.
 - Required, c. 46, § 60.
- Brakes.
 - Releasing brakes on railroad car maliciously.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
- Branches, c. 45, § 15.
 - Aiding, c. 45, § 18.
- Capital stock.
 - Increased, c. 45, § 21.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Branch track.
 - Construction.
 - Ordered, c. 45, § 31.
 - Payment for, c. 45, § 31.
 - Petition for, c. 45, § 31.
- Bridges.
 - Examination by experienced engineer, c. 45, § 51.
 - Forfeiture for standing or walking on, c. 46, § 67.
 - Posting of section, c. 46, § 68.
- Guards.
 - Erection and maintenance, c. 45, § 72.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 45, § 72.
- Injunction.
 - Bridge out of repair, c. 45, § 67.
- Municipal corporation.
 - Erected by municipality.
 - Maintained.
 - Apportionment of expense, c. 45, § 78.
 - Hearing, c. 45, § 78.
 - Notice by municipal corporation to erect or repair, c. 45, § 67.
 - Repairs.
 - Proceedings, c. 45, § 67.
- Building of road. See within this title, "Construction."
- Burglary.
 - Car of any kind or building, c. 131, § 11.
- Caboose-cars.
 - Application of sections, c. 46, § 73.
 - Construction.
 - Requirements, c. 46, § 72.
 - Penalties for violation, c. 46, § 74.
 - Size.
 - Required, c. 46, § 72.
- Canal.
 - Crossings, c. 45, § 67.
- Case, action on.
 - Crossing.
 - Damages.
 - Failure to maintain signboard, ring bell or sound whistle, c. 45, § 74.
 - For neglect, c. 45, § 66.
 - Damages.
 - Cars or equipment injured, c. 131, § 17.
 - Express business, c. 46, § 13.
- Cattle.
 - Cruelty to animals, c. 140, §§ 10-14.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
 - Turning into railroad enclosure.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 24.
- Cattle guards.
 - Made by, c. 45, § 34.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Ceasing or stopping operation.
 - Grounds, c. 46, § 14.
- Petition to superior court.
 - Attorney general or county attorney in charge, c. 46, § 15.
 - Hearing, c. 46, § 15.
 - Notice, c. 46, § 15.
 - Receivers. See within this title, "Receivers."
 - Who may file, c. 46, § 15.
- Cemeteries.
 - Limitation on taking, c. 45, § 30.
- Charges.
 - Evading payment.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates."
 - Tickets. See within this title, "Tickets."
- Commission.
 - Applicability of chapter, c. 46, § 97.
- Orders.
 - Enforced, c. 46, § 96.
- Common carrier.
 - Non-common carrier activities.
 - Regulation, c. 45, § 16.
- Company.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Conditional sales.
 - Equipment, c. 46, §§ 99-101. See within this title, "Equipment."
- Conductors.
 - Arrests, c. 139, § 6.
 - Disorderly conduct or intoxication, c. 46, §§ 70, 71.
- Connecting railroad.
 - Aiding, c. 45, § 18.
 - Crossing another.
 - Change in existing condition.
 - Application, c. 45, § 75.
 - Construction, c. 45, § 76.
 - Hearing, c. 45, §§ 75, 76.
 - Maintain, c. 45, § 76.
 - Notice, c. 45, § 75.
 - Report of decisions of public utilities commission, c. 45, § 79.
 - Cost, c. 45, § 67.
 - Erection and maintenance, c. 45, § 67.
- Electric and steam.
 - Apportionment of expense, c. 44, § 50.
 - Authority of commission, c. 44, § 50.
 - Auxiliary service, c. 44, § 52.
 - Cars hauled over each other's tracks, c. 44, § 51.
 - Determination of rate of compensation, c. 44, § 51.
 - Hearings, c. 44, § 50.
 - Joint use of equipment, c. 44, § 54.
 - Rules and regulations, c. 44, § 51.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Connecting railroad—Cont'd
 - Electric and steam—Cont'd
 - Short haul.
 - Not required, c. 44, § 52.
 - Steam railroad cars returned to place received, c. 44, § 52.
 - Express business.
 - Equal facilities to all.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 46, § 13.
 - Intersecting railroads, c. 46, § 11.
 - Rates.
 - Award.
 - Appeal, c. 45, § 56.
 - Binding when accepted, c. 45, § 56.
 - Determine, c. 45, § 55.
 - Returned to court for action, c. 45, § 56.
 - Hearing.
 - Awarding of rates, c. 45, § 55.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 55.
 - When management does not agree, c. 45, § 55.
 - Security for balance due, c. 45, § 55.
 - Waiting for connecting train.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 46, § 12.
 - Required for twenty minutes, c. 46, § 12.
 - Construction.
 - Aided by town.
 - Director.
 - Citizens eligible, c. 45, § 47.
 - Loans.
 - Payment, c. 45, § 43.
 - Meetings, c. 45, § 42.
 - Call for, c. 45, § 44.
 - Proceedings, c. 45, §§ 42, 44.
 - Stock.
 - Town agent may vote, c. 45, § 46.
 - Vote, c. 45, § 42.
 - Once a year on same question, c. 45, § 45.
 - Laborers.
 - Protected, c. 45, § 48.
 - Required, to begin within three years, c. 45, § 7.
 - Time limit.
 - Portion built not affected, c. 45, § 9.
 - Contractors.
 - Laborers.
 - Protected, c. 45, § 48.
 - Contracts.
 - Equipment.
 - Conditional sales, c. 46, §§ 99-101.
 - See within this title, "Equipment."
 - Corporations.
 - Articles of association.
 - Approved, c. 45, § 3.
 - Hearing by public utilities commission, c. 45, § 3.
 - Petition of directors, c. 45, § 3.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Corporations—Cont'd
 - Articles of association—Cont'd
 - Requirements, c. 45, § 1.
 - Stock.
 - Requirements, c. 45, § 2.
- Certificate.
 - Evidence, c. 45, § 3.
 - Fees, c. 53, § 12.
 - Form, c. 45, § 3.
 - Issuance, c. 45, § 3.
- Charter.
 - Amended from new stock, c. 45, § 23.
 - Revival of lapsed, c. 45, § 11.
- Consolidation and merger.
 - Sections eighty-four to ninety-five not applicable, c. 53, § 84.
- Foreign corporations.
 - Judgments.
 - Creditor may have remedy against lessor, c. 46, § 27.
 - Damages collected from railroad company, c. 46, § 26.
- Incorporation.
 - Legislature.
 - Petition to, c. 45, § 12.
- Mortgage foreclosure.
 - New corporations, c. 46, §§ 38-46.
 - See within this title, "Mortgages."
- Organization, c. 45, §§ 1-25.
- Powers, c. 45, § 16.
 - Under existing laws.
 - Not affected, c. 45, § 25.
- Stock and stockholders.
 - Gauge changed.
 - Capital stock.
 - Increase, c. 45, § 10.
 - Increase of capital stock, c. 45, § 5.
 - Branches, c. 45, § 21.
 - Change of gauge, c. 45, § 10.
 - Proceedings before public utilities commission, c. 45, § 22.
 - Purposes, c. 45, § 21.
 - Issuance.
 - Bonds and notes.
 - Issued, c. 44, § 43.
 - Notice of increase, c. 44, § 43.
 - Wrongful.
 - Penalty, c. 45, § 24.
 - Minimum amount of capital stock.
 - Required, c. 45, § 1.
 - New stock offered to stockholders.
 - Bondholders.
 - Right to subscribe, c. 45, § 23.
 - Exceptions, c. 45, § 23.
 - Notice, c. 45, § 23.
 - Sale of unsubscribed shares, c. 45, § 23.
 - Personal estate, c. 46, § 28.
 - Preferred stock.
 - Increase, c. 45, § 21.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Corporations—Cont'd
 - Stock and stockholders—Cont'd
 - Requirements before articles filed, c. 45, § 2.
 - Share in another railroad.
 - Holding increase, c. 45, § 20.
 - Permission to buy or hold, c. 45, §§ 16, 19.
 - Stock vote called by stockholders, c. 45, § 14.
 - Town agent may vote, c. 45, § 46.
 - Wrongful issue.
 - Penalty, c. 45, § 24.
 - County attorney.
 - Petition for receiver, c. 46, § 15.
- Credit.
 - Misapplication, c. 45, § 24.
- Crimes and offenses.
 - Strikes and unlawful combinations, c. 136, §§ 17-21. See within this title, "Strikes and unlawful combinations."
- Crossings.
 - Abolishment of grade crossings.
 - Amount paid by state or railroad corporation limited, c. 96, § 54.
 - Appeal from order of commission, c. 96, § 53.
 - Damages, c. 96, § 51.
 - Expenses, c. 96, § 51.
 - Hearings of commission, c. 96, § 51.
 - Jurisdiction of commission, c. 96, § 51.
 - Notice of order, c. 96, § 53.
 - Orders, c. 96, §§ 51, 53.
 - Petition to public utilities commission, c. 96, § 51.
 - Procedure, c. 96, § 51.
 - Railroads of less than standard gauge not affected by section, c. 96, § 55.
 - Temporary ways, c. 96, § 51.
 - Track of more than one railroad, c. 96, § 52.
- Adjudications recorded, c. 96, § 50.
- Authorized, c. 45, § 63.
- Bridges. See within this title, "Bridges."
- Canal.
 - Cost, c. 45, § 67.
 - Erection and maintenance, c. 45, § 67.
- Connecting railroads. See within this title, "Connecting railroads."
- Damages.
 - Failure to maintain signboard, ring bell or sound whistle, c. 45, § 74.
 - For neglect.
 - Action, c. 45, § 66.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Crossings—Cont'd
 - Defective.
 - Fines.
 - Agents appointed to expend, duties, c. 96, § 97.
 - Assessed as taxes, c. 96, § 98.
 - Clerk of court to certify to assessors, c. 96, § 98.
 - Collected and paid, c. 96, § 98.
 - Warrants issued, c. 96, § 99.
 - Indictment only one at a term, c. 96, § 96.
 - Liability of railroad company, c. 96, § 94.
 - Notice to company.
 - Form, c. 96, § 95.
 - Required, c. 96, § 93.
 - Designated by commission, c. 46, § 90.
 - Determined, c. 45, § 63.
 - Directors.
 - Liable, c. 45, § 63.
 - Discontinuance, c. 45, § 65.
 - Temporary crossing, c. 45, § 68.
 - Drains and sewers.
 - Crossing railroads, c. 96, § 130.
 - Flagman.
 - Required, c. 46, § 89.
 - Highway commission.
 - Railroad crossing power over location, c. 96, § 48.
 - Highways.
 - Adjudications recorded, c. 96, § 50.
 - Located over railroads, c. 96, § 48.
 - Maintenance.
 - Of those laid out, c. 96, § 49.
 - Raised, lowered or altered.
 - Proceedings, c. 45, § 64.
 - Warning signs, c. 23, § 90.
 - Injunctions.
 - Maintenance or making crossing, c. 45, § 67.
 - Interference in performance of duty, c. 46, § 95.
 - Location.
 - Appeal, c. 96, § 48.
 - Expense, c. 96, § 48.
 - Lumbering operations.
 - Temporary, c. 45, § 68.
 - Maintenance of ways already laid out, c. 96, § 49.
 - Expense of rebuilding, reconstructing and maintaining, c. 96, § 49.
 - Motor vehicles.
 - Reduction of speed, c. 22, § 152.
 - Stopping, c. 22, § 152.
 - Municipal corporations. See within this title, "Municipal corporations."
 - Neglect to comply.
 - Damages, c. 45, § 74.
 - Forfeiture, c. 45, § 74.
 - Nuisances, c. 45, § 63.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Crossings—Cont'd
 - Obstructions removed, c. 46, §§ 91, 98.
 - Building not removed without consent of owner, c. 46, §§ 94, 98.
 - Damages.
 - Amount determined, c. 46, § 93.
 - Limitation on claim, c. 46, § 93.
 - Municipality and state to share, c. 46, § 93.
 - Expenses paid by municipality.
 - Partial reimbursement by state, c. 46, § 92.
 - Notice to interested party, c. 46, § 91.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - See Public Utilities Commission.
 - Removal of trees, c. 96, § 108.
 - School buses to stop before crossing, c. 22, § 48.
 - Signals, c. 46, § 85.
 - Bells.
 - Requirements, c. 45, § 73.
 - Definitions, c. 46, § 89.
 - Flagman.
 - Required, c. 46, § 89.
 - Gates.
 - Required, c. 46, § 89.
 - Generally. See within this title, "Signals."
 - Highway crossings.
 - Automatic signals, c. 46, § 89.
 - Definition, c. 46, § 89.
 - Exceptions, c. 46, § 89.
 - Expense, c. 46, § 89.
 - One railroad crossing another, c. 46, §§ 84, 85.
 - Approaching train, c. 46, § 85.
 - Automatic signals established, c. 46, § 86.
 - Exemptions, c. 46, §§ 86, 87.
 - Payment of expense, c. 46, § 87.
 - Revision of award, c. 46, § 87.
 - Preference given to passenger trains, c. 46, § 85.
 - Placing and maintenance, c. 23, §§ 90, 91.
 - Stopping when warning signal indicates approach of train, c. 22, § 152.
 - Warning signs at grade crossings, c. 23, § 90.
 - Whistle of locomotive, c. 45, §§ 73, 74.
 - Discontinuance, c. 45, § 73.
 - Neglect to comply.
 - Damages, c. 45, § 74.
 - Forfeiture, c. 45, § 74.
 - Sounded, c. 45, § 73.
 - Signboards.
 - Neglect to comply.
 - Damages, c. 45, § 74.
 - Forfeiture, c. 45, § 74.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Crossings—Cont'd
- Signboards—Cont'd
 - Required to be maintained, c. 45, § 73.
- Speed limit, c. 46, § 80.
 - One railroad crossing another.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 84.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 46, §§ 80-84.
- Street railroads.
 - Provisions of other chapters applicable, c. 47, § 26.
- Temporary.
 - Crossing signs, c. 45, § 69.
 - Discontinuance, c. 45, § 68.
 - Establishment, c. 45, § 68.
 - Expenses.
 - Apportioned, c. 45, § 71.
 - Kept open part of year, c. 45, § 71.
 - Precaution.
 - Required, c. 45, § 70.
 - Safety regulations, c. 45, § 70.
 - Whistle and bell sounded, c. 45, § 69.
- Trees, bushes and encroachments.
 - Removed, c. 96, § 108.
- Cruelty to animals, c. 140, §§ 10-14.
 - See Cruelty to Animals.
- Damages.
 - Cars or equipment injured, c. 131, § 17.
 - Crossings.
 - Abolishment of grade crossings, c. 96, §§ 51-55.
 - Action, c. 45, § 66.
 - Failure to maintain signboard, ring bell or sound whistle, c. 45, § 74.
 - Eminent domain, c. 45, §§ 32-41. See within this title, "Eminent domain."
 - Express business, c. 46, § 13.
- Dead bodies.
 - Transportation and regulations, c. 66, § 14.
- Death.
 - No liability for person walking on track, c. 46, § 66.
- Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Dining or buffet cars.
 - License not required, c. 25, § 164.
- Director.
 - Citizen of town owning stock.
 - Eligible, c. 45, § 47.
 - Crossing.
 - Liability, c. 45, § 63.
 - Issuing new stock, c. 45, § 23.
 - Number, c. 45, § 13.
 - Requirements, c. 45, § 1.
- Disconnected cars left on track.
 - Danger signals.
 - Required, c. 46, § 61.
 - Penalty for violating, c. 46, § 62.
- Discrimination against persons, c. 137, § 50.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Discrimination against persons—Cont'd
 - Against military personnel, c. 14, §§ 78, 83.
- Disorderly conduct.
 - Arrest, c. 46, § 71.
 - Ejection of offender, c. 46, § 71.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 70.
 - Refusing to permit to enter, c. 46, § 71.
- Dissolution of corporation, c. 46, § 59.
- Drains. See within this title, "Sewers and drains."
- Elections.
 - Aiding, c. 45, §§ 42-47.
- Electricity.
 - Application to public utilities commission, c. 50, § 48.
 - Use and operation.
 - Permitted, c. 45, § 17.
 - Written permission to construct alongside, c. 50, § 48.
- Eminent domain.
 - Cemeteries.
 - Limitation on taking, c. 45, § 30.
 - Certificate of public service commission.
 - Recording, c. 45, § 27.
 - Change in location, c. 45, §§ 28, 29.
 - Cemeteries.
 - Limitation of right to take, c. 45, § 30.
 - Dwellinghouses.
 - Limitation of right to take, c. 45, § 30.
 - Limitation of right to enter, c. 45, § 30.
 - Meetinghouses.
 - Limitation of right to take, c. 45, § 30.
- Damages.
 - Assessment.
 - Petition for, c. 45, § 33.
 - Awarding.
 - Cost, c. 45, § 36.
 - Notice, c. 45, § 36.
 - Report of commission, c. 45, § 36.
 - Terms and conditions, c. 45, § 35.
 - Cost, c. 45, §§ 32, 36.
 - County commissioners.
 - Estimate, c. 45, § 32.
 - Report of damages, c. 45, § 36.
 - Requirements not to be ordered on appeal, c. 45, § 37.
 - Terms and conditions, c. 45, § 35.
 - Deposit of damages, interest and costs, c. 45, § 38.
 - Estimate by county commissioners, c. 45, § 32.
 - Guardian may release, c. 45, § 32.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Eminent domain—Cont'd
- Damages—Cont'd
 - Injunction.
 - Bill in equity, c. 45, § 39.
 - Breach, c. 45, § 41.
 - Service, c. 45, § 40.
 - Limitation of proceedings, c. 45, § 32.
 - Notices.
 - Appeal, c. 45, § 37.
 - Awarding, c. 45, § 36.
 - Serving, c. 45, § 40.
 - Remedy.
 - When not paid, c. 45, § 39.
 - Security.
 - Deposited, c. 45, § 32.
 - Service of process, c. 45, § 40.
 - When not paid.
 - Remedy, c. 45, § 39.
 - Improving roadbed, c. 45, § 27.
 - Land bought or taken, c. 45, § 26.
 - Limitations.
 - Right to enter or take, c. 45, § 30.
 - Width, c. 45, § 26.
 - Notice by publication, c. 45, § 27.
 - Proceedings, c. 45, § 27.
 - Release of damages.
 - Guardian and ward, c. 45, § 32.
- Employees. See within this title, "Labor and industry."
- Employers. See within this title, "Labor and industry."
- Endangering life.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 2.
- Equipment.
 - Contract for conditional sale, c. 46, § 99.
 - Contracts made before April 29, 1893.
 - Not affected, c. 46, § 102.
 - Fees for recording, c. 21, § 6.
 - Marking of equipment, c. 46, § 99.
 - Provisions of chapter 119, section 9 and chapter 178.
 - Do not apply, c. 46, § 101.
 - Recorded, c. 46, §§ 99, 100.
- Equity.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Damages.
 - Remedy when not paid, c. 45, § 39.
 - Mortgages.
 - Sale.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 53.
 - Receipts and expenditures by trustees under mortgage.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 107, § 4.
- Express business.
 - Equal facilities to all.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 46, § 13.
- Extensions.
 - Capital stock.
 - Increased, c. 45, § 21.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 15.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Fares.
 - Evading payment.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates."
 - Tickets. See within this title, "Tickets."
- Fences.
 - Animals.
 - Turning into railroad enclosure.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 25.
 - Building.
 - Required on notice.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 46, § 23.
 - Injury.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 24.
 - Maintenance.
 - Neglect of duty.
 - Damages recovered by indictment, c. 46, § 22.
 - Required, c. 46, § 22.
- Ferries.
 - Right to operate, c. 45, § 16.
- Fire.
 - Entitled to benefit of any insurance, c. 46, § 63.
 - Fire prevention.
 - Forestry, c. 36, §§ 75-86.
 - See Forestry.
 - Liable for fire from locomotives, c. 46, § 63.
 - Locomotives equipped with spark arresters, c. 36, § 79.
- Forfeiture.
 - Failure to post copy of section sixty-seven, c. 46, § 68.
 - Standing or walking on track or bridge, c. 46, § 67.
- Franchises.
 - Execution sale of real estate, c. 171, § 43.
 - Sale under execution.
 - Notice of sale, c. 118, § 21.
 - Procedure, c. 118, § 21.
- Freight.
 - Breaking seal of car.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
 - Lien for charge, c. 46, § 1.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates."
 - Riding without permission.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
- Frogs.
 - Blocked for protection of employees.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 46, § 75.
- Funds.
 - Misapplication, c. 45, § 24.
- Gambling.
 - Arrest by conductor, c. 139, § 6.
 - Copy of section posted.
 - Penalty for neglect or refusal, c. 139, § 7.
 - Punishment, c. 139, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Game.
 - Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 79.
- Gates.
 - Signals. See within this title, "Crossings."
- Gauge.
 - Change.
 - Procedure, c. 45, § 10.
- Governor and council.
 - Land surveyed, c. 1, § 8.
 - Plan filed and recorded, c. 1, § 8.
 - Purchase on taking land for, c. 1, § 7.
- Grade crossings. See within this title, "Crossings."
- Guardrails.
 - Blocked for protection of employees.
 - Penalty for failure, c. 46, § 75.
- Health and welfare.
 - Use of conveyances by persons with certain contagious diseases, c. 25, §§ 58, 59.
- Heating cars.
 - Approved method, c. 46, § 76.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 46, § 78.
- Highways.
 - Crossings. See within this title, "Crossings."
 - Taking land from for highway.
 - Hearing.
 - Required, c. 96, § 47.
 - Notice.
 - Required, c. 96, § 47.
- Homicide.
 - Unlawful act to railroad property causing death, c. 130, § 2.
- Hunting from.
 - Prohibited, c. 37, § 79.
- Indictments.
 - Recovery of penalty for failure to maintain fences, c. 45, § 22.
- Infectious diseases.
 - Inspection, c. 25, § 37.
- Injunctions.
 - Crossings, c. 45, § 67.
 - Enforcement and maintenance, c. 45, § 67.
 - Eminent domain.
 - Breach of injunction, c. 45, § 41.
 - Damages.
 - When unpaid, c. 45, §§ 39, 40.
- Passenger train.
 - Proceedings over unsafe road, c. 45, § 54.
- Injuring property of railroads.
 - Employees, c. 136, § 18.
 - Injuring maliciously.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 2.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Inspection and supervision.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - Bridges.
 - Examination by experienced engineers, c. 45, § 51.
 - By member or appointee, c. 45, § 49.
 - Certificate of safety for passenger trains, c. 45, § 50.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 45, § 50.
 - Report to governor, c. 45, § 49.
 - Road unsafe.
 - Court proceedings when managers do not comply, c. 45, § 53.
 - Manager.
 - Notified, c. 45, § 52.
 - Passenger trains prohibited from running over, c. 45, § 54.
- Insurance.
 - Locomotive fires.
 - Caused by, c. 46, § 63.
- Intersecting railroads. See within this title, "Connecting railroads."
- Interstate commerce.
 - Abandonment of property.
 - Approval of public utilities commission.
 - Not required, c. 44, § 48.
 - Mortgage or assignment.
 - Consent of public utilities commission.
 - Not required, c. 44, § 47.
- Intoxicated passenger or employee. See within this title, "Alcoholic beverages."
- Jails and jailers.
 - Assistance to discharged prisoners, c. 89, § 184.
- Judgments.
 - Against road leased by foreign corporation.
 - Creditor may have remedy against lessors, c. 46, § 27.
 - Damage collected of foreign railroad company leasing railroad, c. 46, § 26.
- Labor and industry.
 - Carelessness, neglect or malicious delay in control of trains, c. 136, § 20.
 - Combination of employees to stop or delay trains, c. 136, § 18.
- Contractors.
 - Laborers.
 - Protected, c. 45, § 48.
- Employees.
 - Intoxication.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 64.
 - Negligence.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 65.
 - Strikes and unlawful combinations.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 21.
- Employers' liability act.
 - Definition, c. 31, § 48.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Labor and industry—Cont'd
 - Employment security law.
 - Retirement board.
 - Employment service.
 - Cooperation, c. 29, § 6.
 - Special fund, c. 29, § 7.
 - Injury to property of railroads, c. 136, § 18.
 - Malicious obstruction or abandonment of engine or carriage, c. 136, § 19.
 - Promoting controversies between railroads and workmen, c. 136, § 17.
 - Wages, c. 30, § 50.
- Larceny.
 - Cars.
 - Punishment, c. 132, § 3.
 - Conversion of sleepers, c. 142, § 9.
- Lease by foreign corporation.
 - Judgments.
 - Creditor may have remedy against lessors, c. 46, § 27.
 - Damages collected of foreign railroad company, c. 46, § 26.
- Leaving train when in motion.
- Liability of corporation.
 - Not affected, c. 46, § 69.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 69.
- Legislature.
 - Incorporation, c. 45, § 12.
- Licenses.
 - Alcoholic beverages.
 - Retail license, c. 61, §§ 31, 34.
 - Dining or buffet car.
 - License not required for, c. 25, § 164.
- Liens.
 - Animals.
 - Expenses for care and shelter, c. 140, § 15.
 - Charge for transportation of property, c. 46, § 1.
 - Receivers.
 - Priority, c. 46, § 17.
 - Ties, c. 178, § 58.
- Lights.
 - Headlights.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 79.
 - Requirements, c. 46, § 79.
 - Lighting by naphtha.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 78.
 - Prohibited, c. 46, § 77.
 - Rear lights.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 79.
 - Requirements, c. 46, § 79.
- Location.
 - Approval, c. 45, § 6.
 - Branches, c. 45, § 15.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Location—Cont'd
 - Change.
 - Consent of legislature of public utilities commission.
 - Required, c. 46, § 14.
 - Eminent domain. See within this title, "Eminent domain".
 - Land taken for change, c. 45, § 29.
 - Recording, c. 45, § 28.
 - Defective, c. 45, § 9.
 - Extensions, c. 45, § 15.
 - Filed, c. 45, § 9.
 - Gauge.
 - Changed, c. 45, § 10.
 - New location.
 - Subscription released by, c. 45, § 9.
 - Proceedings, c. 45, § 6.
 - Before county commissioners, c. 45, § 9.
 - Recorded, c. 45, § 9.
- Logs and logging.
- Sleepers.
 - Unlawful conversion, c. 142, § 9.
- Loitering.
 - Prohibited, c. 46, § 8.
- Lumber.
 - Crossings.
 - Temporary, c. 45, § 68.
- Map of road.
 - Filed, c. 45, § 8.
- Meetings.
 - Organization, c. 45, § 4.
- Mileage books.
- Coupons.
 - Five hundred, c. 46, § 7.
 - One thousand, c. 46, § 7.
- Issuance, c. 46, § 7.
- Minimum mileage.
 - Detached, c. 46, § 7.
- Rights of holder, c. 46, § 7.
- Transferable, c. 46, § 6.
- Monuments, landmarks, guidepost or mile stone.
 - Destruction maliciously.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 21.
- Mortgages, c. 46, § 36.
- Bondholders.
 - Filling vacancy of trustee, c. 46, § 30.
 - Meeting.
 - Breach of mortgage, c. 46, § 31.
 - Call by trustees, c. 46, § 35.
- Breach.
 - Meeting of bondholders.
 - Organization, c. 46, § 32.
 - Publication of notice, c. 46, § 31.
 - Vote of bondholders, c. 46, § 32.
 - What constitutes, c. 46, § 31.
- Equity.
 - Application of receipts and expenditures by trustees in possession, c. 107, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Mortgages—Cont'd

Equity—Cont'd

Sale.

Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 53.

Foreclosure.

Application of bondholder, c. 46, § 36.

Conveyance by trustee to new corporation, c. 46, § 38.

Compelled by court of equity, c. 46, § 38.

Given to trustee as if legally foreclosed.

Application of section, c. 46, § 54.

Holder of bonds or claims.

Constitute corporation, c. 46, § 38.

Holder of unpaid scrip and bonds may foreclose, c. 46, § 55.

Amount of capital stock, c. 46, § 56.

Certificate of organization filed with secretary of state or public utilities commission, c. 46, § 57.

Purchasing right of redemption, c. 46, § 58.

Stock may not be liable for further assessment, c. 46, § 56.

Value of shares, c. 46, § 56.

New corporation.

Application of funds, c. 46, § 42.

Assessments, c. 46, § 40.

Certificate of organization filed with secretary of state or public utilities commission, c. 46, § 57.

Conveyance of property to, c. 46, § 38.

Delinquents paying proportion and right restored, c. 46, § 46.

Dissolution of original corporation, c. 46, § 59.

First meeting, c. 46, § 39.

Holder of bonds and claims.

Constitute, c. 46, § 38.

Name, c. 46, § 39.

Prior mortgage.

Redeemed, c. 46, §§ 40, 43.

Publication of notice, c. 46, § 39.

Purchasing right of redemption, c. 46, § 58.

Right of delinquent stockholders, c. 46, § 41.

Sale of stock for non-payment of assessment, c. 46, § 41.

Overdue bonds and coupons.

Recorded, c. 46, § 37.

Publication of notice, c. 46, § 36.

Recording, c. 46, § 36.

Publications.

Notices, c. 46, §§ 36-39.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

Mortgages—Cont'd

Redemption.

Access to record of claims, c. 46, § 37.

Extension of time of redemption after foreclosure commenced, c. 46, § 49.

New corporation may purchase.

Right, c. 46, § 58.

Prior mortgage.

By junior mortgages, c. 46, § 43.

By new corporation, c. 46, §§ 40, 46.

By stockholders of old corporation, c. 46, § 47.

Delinquents pay proportion and rights restored, c. 46, § 46.

Right.

Lost, c. 46, § 36.

Of purchaser under sale, c. 46, § 50.

Stockholders of old corporation, c. 46, § 47.

Noncontributors, c. 46, § 48.

Notice, c. 46, § 48.

Rights, c. 46, § 48.

Trustees to call meeting and mortgages may vote to redeem.

Anyone interested in subsequent mortgage may redeem, c. 46, § 45.

Contribution, c. 46, § 44.

Sales.

Rights of purchasers, c. 46, §§ 50-59. See within this title, "Sales."

Trustees.

Appointed, c. 46, § 30.

Compensation, c. 46, § 35.

Construction from bondholders, c. 46, § 35.

Elections.

Affirmed, c. 46, § 30.

Liability, c. 46, § 34.

Powers of corporation, c. 46, § 33.

Receipts and expenditures, c. 46, § 34.

Report, c. 46, § 35.

Surrender of road, c. 46, § 34.

Taking possession of railroad, c. 46, § 33.

Transfer property to new trustee, c. 46, § 30.

Vacancies.

Filled by bondholders, c. 46, § 30.

Motor vehicle carriers.

Powers to operate, c. 45, § 16.

Trucks operated for hire.

Certificate.

Application, c. 48, § 25.

Issues, c. 48, § 25.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Motor vehicle carriers—Cont'd
 - Trucks operated for hire—Cont'd
 - Certificate—Cont'd
 - Renewal, c. 48, § 25.
 - Transfer, c. 48, § 25.
 - Operation in connection with, c. 48, § 25.
 - Permits.
 - Fee, c. 48, § 25.
 - Issuance, c. 48, § 25.
 - Plates, c. 48, § 25.
 - Removal, c. 48, § 25.
 - Transfer, c. 48, § 25.
- Motor vehicles.
 - Driving on track or bridge without right.
 - Forfeiture, c. 46, § 67.
 - Posting of section.
 - Forfeiture for failure, c. 46, § 68.
 - Operation at grade crossings, c. 22, § 152.
- Municipal corporations.
 - Aid to construction, c. 45, §§ 42-47.
 - Bridge erected by municipality.
 - Maintenance, c. 45, § 78.
 - Report of decision of public utilities commission, c. 45, § 79.
- Crossings.
 - Bridge.
 - Notice of need or repair, c. 45, § 67.
 - Discontinuance.
 - Proceeding, c. 45, § 65.
 - Obstructions removed.
 - Expense, c. 46, §§ 92, 93.
- Murder.
 - Unlawful acts causing death, c. 130, § 2.
- Negligence.
 - Bridges, c. 45, § 67.
 - Crossings.
 - Neglect as to, c. 45, §§ 66, 67.
 - Employees, c. 46, § 65.
 - Fences, c. 46, § 22.
 - Neglect regarding, c. 45, § 74.
- Nonresident.
 - Leased by foreign corporations.
 - Judgments.
 - Creditor may have remedy against lessor, c. 46, § 27.
 - Damages collected of foreign railroad company, c. 46, § 26.
- Notice.
 - Defective crossing, c. 96, § 95.
 - Municipal corporations.
 - When bridge or crossing is unsafe, c. 45, § 67.
- Nuisance.
 - Crossings, c. 45, § 63.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Officers may take possession of animals detained in violation of law.
 - Lien of expenses for care and shelter, c. 140, § 15.
 - Enforcement of lien, c. 140, § 16.
 - Not liable for damages, c. 140, § 15.
- Organization, c. 45, §§ 1-25.
- Organizers.
 - Number.
 - Required, c. 45, § 1.
 - Qualifications, c. 45, § 1.
- Parlor cars.
 - Taxation, c. 16, §§ 122-124. See within this title, "Taxation."
- Passengers.
 - Gambling.
 - Arrest, c. 139, § 6.
 - Intoxicated, c. 46, §§ 70, 71.
 - Solicitation prohibited, c. 46, §§ 9, 10.
- Passenger trains.
 - Certificate of safety, c. 45, § 50.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 45, § 50.
 - Injunction, c. 45, § 54.
 - Prohibited from running over unsafe roads, c. 45, § 54.
- Penalty.
 - Blocking right-of-way, c. 46, § 8.
 - Evading payment of fare, c. 46, § 8.
 - Limited ticket, c. 46, §§ 4, 5.
 - Loitering on property, c. 46, § 8.
 - Misapplication of corporate funds or credit, c. 45, § 24.
- Stock.
 - Wrongful issue, c. 45, § 24.
- Trespassing, c. 46, § 8.
- Plant railroad.
 - Application of chapter, c. 45, § 77.
 - Defined, c. 45, § 77.
- Profile of road.
 - Filed, c. 45, § 8.
- Publication.
 - Mortgages.
 - Notices, c. 46, §§ 36-39.
- Public utilities commission.
 - Inspection. See within this title, "Inspection and supervision."
 - Powers and authority.
 - See Public Utilities Commission.
- Pullman companies.
 - License for sale of malt liquor, c. 61, § 34.
- Rates.
 - Connecting railroads.
 - Rate award, c. 45, §§ 55, 56.
 - Determined, c. 46, § 1.
 - Freight rates.
 - Proposed change.
 - Joint hearing with interstate commerce commission, c. 44, § 36.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Rates—Cont'd
 - Generally.
 - See Public Utilities Commission.
 - Legislature has power to change, c. 46, § 1.
- Real property.
 - Eminent domain. See within this title, "Eminent domain."
 - Taking or holding, c. 45, §§ 26-31.
 - Title to lands of railroad corporation.
 - Not obtained by adverse possession, c. 46, § 103.
- Receivers.
 - Appointed, c. 46, § 15.
 - Authority, c. 46, §§ 16, 17.
 - Bond, c. 46, § 15.
 - Compensation, c. 46, § 15.
 - Duties, c. 46, § 16.
 - Liens.
 - Priority, c. 46, § 17.
 - Loan for repair.
 - Authorization, c. 46, § 17.
 - Interest rates, c. 46, § 17.
 - Lien for repayment.
 - Priority, c. 46, § 17.
 - Restoration of railroad to owners, c. 46, § 18.
 - Limitation, c. 46, § 17.
 - Notice, c. 46, § 16.
 - Appointment.
 - Publication, c. 46, § 16.
 - Questions of law.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 21.
 - Restoration of railroad to owners.
 - Amount due receivers.
 - Determined, c. 46, § 18.
 - Bond of owners, c. 46, § 18.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 18.
 - Requirement of owners, c. 46, § 18.
 - Vacancies.
 - Filled by court, c. 46, § 20.
- Recording.
 - Certificate of public service commission.
 - Eminent domain, c. 45, § 27.
 - Change of location, c. 45, § 28.
 - Conditional sales.
 - Railroad equipment, c. 46, §§ 99-103.
 - Mortgages.
 - Notice of foreclosure, c. 46, § 36.
 - Removal of waste from journal boxes of vehicles.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 18.
 - Retirement board.
 - Employment security law.
 - Agreement as to employment offices, c. 29, § 6.
 - Safety provisions, c. 46, §§ 60-98.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Sale.
 - Dissolution of corporation, c. 46, § 59.
 - Mortgage given to trustee as if legally foreclosed.
 - Application of section, c. 46, § 54.
- Purchasers.
 - Certificate of stock filed with secretary of state of public utilities commission, c. 46, § 57.
 - Closing business of original corporation, c. 46, § 52.
 - Continuation of original corporation, c. 46, § 52.
 - Jurisdiction of courts, c. 46, § 53.
 - Redemption by original corporation, c. 46, § 50.
 - Rights of law.
 - Preserved, c. 46, § 53.
 - Rights of original corporation, c. 46, § 50.
 - Succession to rights and obligations of original corporation, c. 46, § 51.
 - Suits.
 - Continuation of old corporation, c. 46, § 52.
- Schools.
 - Busses to stop before crossing, c. 22, § 48.
- Search and seizure.
 - Warrant required for sealed car, c. 37, § 128.
- Service of process.
 - Land taken from railroad, c. 96, § 47.
 - Service on railroad, c. 45, § 40.
- Sewers and drains.
 - Construction under right-of-way.
 - Expense, c. 96, § 130.
 - Notice, c. 96, § 130.
 - Procedure, c. 96, § 130.
 - Public utilities commission.
 - Powers, c. 96, § 130.
- Sidings.
 - Safety switch and switch light.
 - Required, c. 46, § 81.
- Signals.
 - Crossings. See within this title, "Crossings."
 - Disconnected cars left on track.
 - Danger sign.
 - Required, c. 46, § 61.
 - Injuring or tampering with.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 83.
 - Penalty for violating, c. 46, § 62.
 - Signboards.
 - Crossings. See within this title, "Crossings."
 - Sleepers.
 - Conversion, c. 142, § 9.
- Smoking cars.
 - Screening, c. 36, § 8.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Speed limit.
 - Crossings, c. 46, §§ 80-84.
 - Highway grade crossing, c. 46, § 80.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 46, § 80.
 - One railroad crossing another.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 84.
 - Spiked on unsafe roads, c. 45, § 52.
- Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
 - Punishment, c. 131, §§ 35, 36.
- Spitting in public place.
 - Penalty, c. 137, § 17.
- Stations.
 - Erection, c. 45, § 59.
 - Costs of hearing.
 - Paid by losing party, c. 45, § 62.
 - Enforcement of order, c. 45, § 61.
 - Kind.
 - Designated, c. 45, § 60.
 - Maintenance, c. 45, § 59.
 - Refusal of company, c. 45, § 61.
 - Site, c. 45, § 60.
- Grounds not to be taken by another company, c. 45, § 57.
- Loitering prohibited.
 - Law.
 - Posted, c. 46, § 10.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 9.
- Passenger stations.
 - Use, c. 45, § 58.
- Police.
 - Regulations, c. 46, §§ 9, 10.
- Soliciting passengers.
 - Law.
 - Posted, c. 46, § 10.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 9.
- Spiked boots and shoes prohibited.
 - Notice posted, c. 131, § 35.
 - Punishment for destroying notice, c. 131, § 36.
- Steamboats.
 - Right to operate, c. 45, § 16.
- Steam railroad.
 - Defined, c. 44, § 16.
- Stock and stockholders. See within this title, "Corporations."
- Stopping operation. See within this title, "Ceasing or stopping operation."
- Street railroads, c. 47, §§ 1-39.
 - See Street Railroads.
- Strikes and unlawful combinations.
 - Defined, c. 136, § 17.
- Employees.
 - Unlawful refusal to perform duty.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 21.
- Engines and carriages.
 - Obstruction or abandonment.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 19.
- Injuring property.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 18.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Strikes and unlawful combinations—
 - Cont'd
 - Management and control of trains.
 - Gross carelessness and neglect or malicious delay.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 20.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 17.
 - Stop or delay trains.
 - Punishment, c. 136, § 18.
 - Violence or intimidation to promote controversy between company and workmen, c. 136, § 17.
 - Supervision. See within this title, "Inspection and supervision."
 - Supreme judicial court.
 - Receivers.
 - Question of law.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 46, § 21.
 - Switches.
 - Change without authority.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 82.
 - Lights.
 - Required, c. 46, § 81.
 - Safety.
 - Required where, c. 46, § 81.
 - Taking land.
 - Eminent domain. See within this title, "Eminent domain."
 - Tampering with cars or equipment.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 17.
 - Taxation.
 - Excise tax.
 - Abatement.
 - Aggrieved parties may apply for, c. 16, § 119.
 - Amount ascertained, c. 16, § 116.
 - Annual, c. 16, § 115.
 - Determined when, c. 16, § 117.
 - Notice to companies, c. 16, § 117.
 - Payable when and to whom, c. 16, § 118.
 - Refund, c. 16, § 119.
 - State to pay cities and towns 1% on stock held therein, c. 16, § 115.
 - Extent of title.
 - Road, c. 89, § 69.
 - Location of buildings, etc., for city and town taxation, c. 92, § 4.
 - Parlor cars.
 - Payable when, c. 16, §§ 122, 123.
 - Rate, c. 16, § 122.
 - Returns, c. 16, § 123.
 - Tax in place of local taxation, c. 16, § 123.
 - Returns.
 - Annual, c. 16, § 113.
 - Contents, c. 16, § 113.
 - Further, c. 16, § 120.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Taxations—Cont'd
 - Returns—Cont'd
 - Penalty for failure, c. 16, §§ 114, 120.
 - Public utilities commission to have access to books, c. 16, § 120.
 - Statement of gross transportation receipts, c. 16, § 113.
 - Street railways, c. 16, § 121.
- Telephone and telegraph lines.
 - Application to public utilities commission, c. 50, § 48.
 - Written permission to construct alongside, c. 50, § 48.
- Tickets.
 - Cancellation, c. 46, § 3.
 - Duration, c. 46, § 2.
 - Exchanged or partially used, c. 46, § 3.
 - Excursion, c. 46, § 2.
 - Limited ticket.
 - Penalties, c. 46, §§ 4, 5.
 - Restricted to persons specified, c. 46, § 5.
 - Sale.
 - Prohibited, c. 46, § 4.
 - Mileage books.
 - Issuance, c. 46, § 7.
 - Transferable, c. 46, § 6.
 - Return, c. 46, § 2.
 - Rights of holder, c. 46, § 2.
 - Rules and regulations.
 - Posted, c. 46, § 3.
 - Printed on ticket, c. 46, § 3.
 - Special, c. 46, § 2.
- Ties.
 - Lien, c. 178, § 58.
 - Enforcement, c. 178, § 58.
- Time of shipment extended upon request, c. 140, § 12.
- Penalty for violation, c. 140, § 12.
- Sheep, c. 140, § 12.
- Tolls.
 - Evading payment.
 - Penalty, c. 46, § 8.
 - Rates. See within this title, "Rates."
 - Tickets. See within this title, "Tickets."
- Towns.
 - Construction aided by, c. 45, §§ 42-47.
 - See within this title, "Construction."
- Tracks.
 - Forfeiture for standing or walking on, c. 46, § 67.
 - Posting of section.
 - Forfeiture for failure to, c. 46, § 68.
- Transit point or engineering location.
 - Interference, removal or destruction.
 - Punishment, c. 131, § 20.

RAILROADS—Cont'd

- Transportation.
 - Penalty for violation, c. 140, § 11.
- Trespass. See within this title, "Actions."
- Trucks for hire. See within this title, "Motor vehicle carriers."
- Trustee process.
 - Where action brought, c. 114, § 5.
- Trustees.
 - Mortgages. See within this title, "Mortgages".
- Vehicles.
 - Driving on track or bridge without right.
 - Forfeiture, c. 46, § 67.
 - Posting of section.
 - Forfeiture for failure, c. 46, § 68.
 - Walking on railroad track.
 - Forfeiture, c. 46, § 67.
 - Posting of section, c. 46, § 68.
 - No liability for death, c. 46, § 66.
- Whistles.
 - Signals. See within this title, "Crossings."
- Zoning generally, c. 91, §§ 93-99.
- See Zoning.

RAPE.

- Assault with intent to commit rape.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 12.
- Definition, c. 130, § 10.
- Discharge from prison.
 - Record forwarded to state police, c. 149, § 17.
- Infants.
 - Carnal knowledge.
 - Female child between fourteen and eighteen.
 - Punishment, c. 130, § 11.
 - Female child under fourteen, c. 130, § 10.
 - Assault with intent to rape, punishment, c. 130, § 12.
- Sentence and punishment, c. 130, §§ 10-12.
- Section not applicable to, c. 149, § 12.

RATES.

- Insurance, c. 60, §§ 331-347.
- See Insurance.
- Public utilities, c. 44, §§ 17-37.
- See Public Utilities Commission.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.
- Surety companies, c. 60, §§ 331-347.
- See Surety Companies.

RATS.

- Dumping grounds.
 - Treated for rat control, c. 100, § 8.
- Fighting, c. 140, § 4.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RATS—Cont'd

- Poisons used to kill.
- Experimental purposes, c. 68, § 16.

REAL ACTIONS.

- Abandonment. See within this title, "Improvements."
- Abatement.
 - Death or intermarriage does not abate action, c. 172, § 16.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Disclaimer pleaded, c. 172, § 6.
 - Only part of tract claimed, c. 172, § 21.
- Appraisal.
 - Improvements.
 - Request by either party, c. 172, § 24.
- Assumpsit.
 - Improvements.
 - Action by tenant for improvements, c. 172, § 43.
- Betterments. See within this title, "Improvements."
- Costs.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Allowance, c. 172, § 19.
 - Improvements, c. 172, § 36.
 - Setoff against improvements, c. 172, § 36.
 - Information for intrusion, c. 173, § 10.
- Damages.
 - Entry, writ of. See within this title, "Entry, writ of."
- Death of party.
 - Does not abate action, c. 172, § 16.
 - Effect, c. 172, § 39.
 - Guardian ad litem for minor, c. 172, § 17.
 - Notice to guardian, c. 172, § 17.
 - Notice to persons interested in estate, c. 172, § 16.
 - Possession, writ of.
 - How issued, c. 172, § 40.
- Declaration.
 - Entry, writ of, c. 172, § 2.
 - Allegation of estate, c. 172, § 3.
 - Amended to include whole tract, c. 172, § 21.
 - Premises clearly defined and described, c. 172, § 21.
- Default.
 - Information for intrusion.
 - Judgment on, c. 173, § 4.
- Defendant.
 - Information for intrusion.
 - Adjudged to hold too much, c. 173, § 7.
- Disclaimer.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Plead in abatement, but not in bar, c. 172, § 6.

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Disclaimer—Cont'd
 - Information for intrusion.
 - Consequence of disclaimer by defendant, c. 173, § 5.
- Disseizor.
 - Entry, writ of, c. 172, §§ 6, 7.
- Dower.
 - Action of.
 - See Dower.
- Easements.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.
- Entry, writ of.
 - Abatement.
 - Death or intermarriage does not abate action, c. 172, § 16.
 - Disclaimer, c. 172, § 6.
 - Only part of tract claimed, c. 172, § 21.
 - Betterments. See within this title, "Improvements."
 - Consent to recovery of specified part.
 - Effect, c. 172, § 22.
 - Costs.
 - Allowance, c. 172, § 19.
 - Damages.
 - Limited to six years, c. 172, § 14.
 - Recovery against other persons, c. 172, § 15.
 - Recovery in same action, c. 172, § 11.
 - Death of party. See within this title, "Death of party."
 - Declaration, c. 172, § 2.
 - Allegation of estate, c. 172, § 3.
 - Amended to include whole tract, c. 172, § 21.
 - Premises clearly defined and described, c. 172, § 21.
 - Disclaimer.
 - Plead in abatement, but not in bar, c. 172, § 6.
 - Disseizor.
 - Deemed for purpose of action, c. 172, § 7.
 - Who is, c. 172, § 6.
- Execution.
 - Stay of, c. 172, § 19.
 - Tender of amount due, c. 171, § 26.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Appointed, c. 172, § 17.
- Improvements.
 - Allowance, c. 172, § 13.
 - Compensation after six years' possession, c. 172, § 20.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Entry, writ of—Cont'd
 - Joint tenants or tenants in common.
 - Rights of, c. 172, § 9.
 - Judgments.
 - Conclusive, c. 172, § 18.
 - Fee for filing, c. 172, § 18.
 - Filed with registry of deeds, c. 172, § 18.
 - Jury.
 - View by.
 - Allowed to either party, c. 172, § 41.
 - Life estate.
 - Procedure when claimed, c. 172, § 42.
 - Limitation of actions, c. 174, §§ 1-16.
 - See within this title, "Limitation of actions."
 - Mortgage.
 - Against mortgagee after mortgage paid, c. 177, § 35.
 - Nonresident.
 - Service of process, c. 172, § 1.
 - Nonsuit.
 - Insufficient description and declaration, c. 172, § 21.
 - Ouster deemed, c. 172, § 7.
 - Plea of general issue.
 - Disclaimer, c. 172, § 6.
 - Proof.
 - Entitle demandant to recover, c. 172, § 8.
 - Required, c. 172, § 4.
 - Recovery.
 - Damages, c. 172, § 11.
 - Estates, c. 172, § 1.
 - Less than demanded, c. 172, § 10.
 - Proof necessary to entitle demandant to recover, c. 172, § 8.
 - Specific or undivided part, c. 172, § 10.
 - Rents and profits.
 - Estimation, c. 172, § 12.
 - Allowance for improvements, c. 172, § 13.
 - Recovery as damages, c. 172, § 11.
 - Tenant not liable for over six years' rents, c. 172, § 14.
 - Right of entry.
 - Descent or discontinuance not to defeat, c. 172, § 5.
 - Proof of seizin, c. 172, § 4.
 - Required of demandant, c. 172, § 5.
 - Seizin.
 - Proof of, c. 172, § 4.
 - Required within twenty years, c. 172, § 2.
 - Service of process, c. 172, § 1.
 - Nonresident defendant, c. 172, § 1.

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Entry, writ of—Cont'd
 - Title of demandant.
 - Statement as to required, c. 172, § 3.
 - Waste.
 - Limited to six years, c. 172, § 14.
 - Recovery as damages, c. 172, § 11.
- Escheats.
 - Information to recover, c. 173, § 11.
- Executions.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Stay of, c. 172, § 19.
 - Tender of amount due, c. 171, § 26.
- Fees.
 - Surveyors, c. 172, § 47.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Possession, writ of.
 - Issued, c. 122, §§ 5, 9.
 - Service, c. 112, § 5.
- Impeachment of plaintiff's title deeds.
 - Cases in which defendant may, c. 172, § 45.
- Improvements.
 - Abandonment.
 - Demandant does not abandon, c. 172, § 31.
 - Setoff for costs, c. 172, § 36.
 - Election by demandant to abandon, c. 172, § 26.
 - Allowance for, c. 172, § 13.
- Appraisal.
 - Request by either party, c. 172, § 24.
- Assumpsit.
 - Action by tenant for improvements, c. 172, § 43.
 - Limitation of actions, c. 172, § 43.
 - Compensation after six years' possession, c. 172, § 20.
 - Compensation to tenant upon demurrer, default or verdict, c. 172, § 23.
 - Consent by tenant to value of premises.
 - Effect of filing statement, c. 172, § 35.
- Costs.
 - Setoff against improvements, c. 172, § 36.
 - Election by demandant to abandon, c. 172, § 26.
- Jury.
 - Allowance by, c. 172, § 24.
 - Disqualification of juror, c. 172, § 37.
 - Valuation, c. 172, § 25.
- Life estate claimed, c. 172, § 42.
- Mortgages.
 - Section does not apply to, c. 172, § 32.
- Obtained, c. 173, § 17.
- Payment by demandant, c. 172, § 31.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

Improvements—Cont'd

Payment by tenant.

Effect of payment of balance, c. 172, § 29.

First year, c. 172, § 27.

Second year, c. 172, § 28.

Third year, c. 172, § 29.

Possession and improvement.

What constitutes, c. 172, § 38.

Remedy by tenant if evicted, c. 172, § 30.

Restriction of right, c. 172, § 32.

Setoffs.

Costs against improvement, c. 172, § 36.

Tenant under state to have, c. 173, § 16.

Valuation.

By jury, c. 172, § 25.

Reference, c. 172, § 34.

What constitutes possession and improvement, c. 172, § 38.

Infants.

Limitation of actions.

Saving in favor of, c. 174, §§ 7, 8.

Information for intrusion.

Attorney general.

Filing information, c. 173, § 2.

Cases in which information filed, c. 173, § 9.

Costs, c. 173, § 10.

Default.

Judgment on, c. 173, § 4.

Defendant.

Adjudged to hold too much land, c. 173, § 7.

Disclaimer.

Consequence of disclaimer by defendant, c. 173, § 5.

Escheats.

Information to recover, c. 173, § 11.

Judgment, c. 173, § 10.

Default, c. 173, § 4.

Effect of judgment that state re-seized, c. 173, § 15.

Lands granted on condition, c. 173, § 1.

Location by direction of court, c. 173, § 8.

Proceedings, c. 173, § 10.

Scire facias.

Issue, c. 173, § 3.

Service, c. 173, § 3.

Tenant not to set up title of alien, c. 173, § 12.

Costs, c. 173, § 13.

Defendant may hold by title subsequently acquired, c. 173, § 14.

Defendant or agent, c. 173, § 13.

Execution.

Levied, c. 173, § 18.

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

Information for intrusion—Cont'd

Tenant not to set up title of alien—Cont'd

Improvements.

Obtained, c. 173, § 17.

Tenant under state to have, c. 173, § 16.

Judgment.

Effect that state re-seized, c. 173, § 15.

Title.

If defendant claims, c. 173, § 6.

Inquest of office, c. 173, §§ 1-18. See within this title, "Information for intrusion."

Insane persons.

Limitation of action.

Saving in favor of, c. 174, §§ 7, 8.

Joint tenants and tenants in common.

Entry, writ of.

Rights of, c. 172, § 9.

Judgment.

Entry, writ of.

Conclusive, c. 172, § 18.

Fee for filing, c. 172, § 18.

Filed in registry of deeds, c. 172, § 18.

Information for intrusion, c. 173, § 10.

Default, c. 173, § 4.

Effect of judgment that state re-seized, c. 173, § 15.

Possession, writ of.

Conclusive, c. 172, § 18.

Jury.

Improvements.

Allowance by, c. 172, § 24.

Disqualification of juror, c. 172, § 37.

Valuation, c. 172, § 25.

View by.

Allowed, c. 172, § 41.

Life estate.

Procedure when claimed, c. 172, § 42.

Limitation of actions, c. 174, § 1.

Absent from the United States.

Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.

Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.

Accruing of right.

When, c. 174, § 3.

Action barred in twenty years, c. 174, § 1.

Assumpsit by tenant for improvements, c. 172, § 43.

Cases not specially provided for, c. 174, § 5.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Limitation of actions—Cont'd
 - Condition broken or forfeiture incurred.
 - Any person may enter for, c. 174, § 4.
 - Disseizin to bar right of recovery.
 - What constitutes, c. 174, § 10.
 - Easements.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Incorporated places.
 - Uncultivated lands in, c. 174, § 16.
 - Infants.
 - Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.
 - Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.
 - Insane persons.
 - Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.
 - Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.
 - Minister or other sole corporation.
 - Action by, c. 174, § 6.
 - Prisons and prisoners.
 - Saving in favor of, c. 174, § 7.
 - Further saving if person first entitled dies during such disability, c. 174, § 8.
 - Recovery of land after forty years.
 - No action for, c. 174, § 15.
 - Right beginning to run, c. 174, § 2.
 - Right of way or other easement.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.
 - Running of statute.
 - Beginning, c. 174, § 2.
 - Computation of time, c. 174, § 2.
 - When first suit fails, c. 174, § 11.
 - Suit fails.
 - Limitation not to take effect in certain cases, c. 174, § 11.
 - Tenant in tail or remainderman dies before expiration of limitation, c. 174, § 9.
 - Uncultivated lands in incorporated places, c. 174, § 16.
 - Wild lands.
 - Trespass on, c. 174, § 14.
 - Notice to quit, c. 174, § 14.
 - Return and record, c. 174, § 14.
- Marriage.
 - Does not abate action, c. 172, § 16.

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Mortgages.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Against mortgagee in possession after mortgage paid, c. 177, § 35.
- Improvements.
 - Chapter not applicable, c. 172, § 32.
- Possession, writ of.
 - Obtaining possession for foreclosure, c. 177, § 3.
 - Conditional judgment, c. 177, § 10.
- Nonresident.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Service of process, c. 172, § 1.
- Nonsuit.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Insufficient description and declaration, c. 172, § 21.
- Pleading.
 - General issue.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Disclaimer, c. 172, § 6.
 - Possession and improvement.
 - What constitutes, c. 172, § 38.
- Possession, writ of.
 - Clerks' fees, c. 89, § 99.
 - Death of party.
 - How issued, c. 172, § 40.
 - Forcible entry and detainer.
 - Issued, c. 122, §§ 5, 9.
 - Service, c. 112, § 5.
 - Issued if demandant recovers possession, c. 172, § 18.
- Judgment.
 - Conclusive, c. 172, § 18.
- Mortgages.
 - Obtaining possession for foreclosure, c. 177, § 3.
 - Conditional judgment, c. 177, § 10.
- Prisons and prisoners.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Saving in favor of, c. 174, §§ 7, 8.
 - Quieting title, c. 172, §§ 48-55.
 - See Quieting Title.
- Religious organizations and societies.
 - Minister or other sale corporation.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Actions by, c. 174, § 6.
- Rent.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Estimation, c. 172, § 12.
 - Allowance for improvement, c. 172, § 13.
 - Recovery as damages, c. 172, § 11.
 - Tenant not liable for over six years' rent, c. 172, § 14.
- Right of way.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 13.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL ACTIONS—Cont'd

- Right of way—Cont'd
 - Limitation of actions—Cont'd
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.
- Scire facias.
- Information for intrusion, c. 173, § 3.
- Seizin.
 - Entry, writ of, c. 172, §§ 2, 4.
- Service of process, c. 172, § 1.
- Setoffs.
 - Improvements.
 - Costs against improvements, c. 172, § 36.
- Surveyors.
 - Appointment by court to run lines, c. 172, § 46.
 - Fees, c. 172, § 47.
 - Court may determine amount paid by parties, c. 172, § 47.
 - Protection by court, c. 172, § 46.
- Tenant.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Tenant in tail or remainderman dies before expiration of limitation, c. 174, § 9.
 - Not to set up title of alien, c. 173, §§ 12-17. See within this title, "Information for intrusion."
 - Waste, c. 172, § 33.
- Title to real estate, c. 111, §§ 1-3.
- View by jury.
 - Allowed, c. 172, § 41.
- Waste.
 - Entry, writ of.
 - Limited to six years, c. 172, § 14.
 - Recovery as damages, c. 172, § 11.
 - Tenant not to commit after judgment, c. 172, § 33.
- Wild lands.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Trespass on, c. 174, § 14.
 - Notice to quit, c. 174, § 14.
 - Return and record, c. 174, § 14.

REAL COVENANT.

- Assignee of suit on, c. 113, § 33.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN.

- Branch offices, c. 84, § 7.
- Commission. See within this title, "Real estate commission."
- Contracts for sale of real estate.
 - Termination, c. 119, § 13.
- Corporation.
 - License, c. 84, § 3.
 - Definition, c. 84, § 2.
 - Exceptions, c. 84, § 2.
 - Fees, c. 84, §§ 5, 7.
 - Disposition, c. 84, § 1.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN—Cont'd

- License.
 - Application, c. 84, § 5.
 - Contents, c. 84, § 5.
 - Fee, c. 84, § 5.
 - Branch office, c. 84, § 7.
 - Fee, c. 84, § 7.
 - Change of place of business, c. 84, § 7.
 - Corporation, c. 84, § 3.
 - Display, c. 84, § 7.
 - Examination.
 - Fee, c. 84, § 5.
 - Nature, c. 84, § 5.
 - Reexamination, c. 84, § 5.
 - Expiration, c. 84, § 7.
 - Fee, c. 84, § 7.
 - Renewal, c. 84, § 7.
 - Form, c. 84, § 7.
 - Hearing, c. 84, § 9.
 - Issued, c. 84, § 7.
 - List of licensees.
 - Publication, c. 84, § 11.
 - Nonresident, c. 84, § 10.
 - Partnership, c. 84, § 3.
 - Pocket card, c. 84, § 7.
 - Publication of list, c. 84, § 11.
 - Qualifications, c. 84, § 4.
 - Refusal.
 - Procedure, c. 84, § 6.
 - Renewal, c. 84, § 7.
 - Required, c. 84, § 3.
 - Revocation, c. 84, § 8.
 - Effect, c. 84, § 7.
 - Suspension, c. 84, § 8.
 - Nonresident, c. 84, § 10.
 - Partnerships.
 - License, c. 84, § 3.
 - Penalties, c. 84, § 12.
 - Place of business.
 - Branch office, c. 84, § 7.
 - Change of address, c. 84, § 7.
 - Real estate commission.
 - Appeal, c. 84, § 9.
 - Appointed, c. 84, § 1.
 - Clerks and assistants, c. 84, § 1.
 - Composition, c. 84, § 1.
 - Definitions, c. 84, § 2.
 - Fees.
 - Disposition, c. 84, § 1.
 - Hearings.
 - Notice, c. 84, § 9.
 - Procedure, c. 84, § 9.
 - Powers, c. 84, § 1.
 - Real estate fund, c. 84, § 1.
 - Seal, c. 84, § 1.
 - Secretary, c. 84, § 1.
 - Sharing with unlicensed persons.
 - Prohibited, c. 84, § 13.
 - Subpoenas, c. 84, § 9.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN—Cont'd

- Salesman.
 - Defined, c. 84, § 2.
 - Discharge or termination of employment, c. 84, § 7.
 - Transfer fee, c. 84, § 7.
- Service of process.
 - Nonresidents, c. 84, § 10.
- Taxation.
 - Corporations, c. 92, § 26.
- Unlicensed persons.
 - Sharing commission with.
 - Prohibited, c. 84, § 13.

REAL PROPERTY.

- Actions.
 - Generally.
 - See Real Actions.
 - Lien.
 - Attachment must be made and recorded, c. 112, § 64.
- Adjoining landowner.
 - See Abutters.
- Advancement.
 - Real and personal property marshaled, c. 170, § 6.
- Adverse possession.
 - See Adverse Possession.
- Agents.
 - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Aliens.
 - May acquire, hold and transmit, c. 168, § 2.
- Appeal and error.
 - Levy void.
 - Judgment.
 - Reversed, c. 129, § 5.
- Assessments.
 - See Assessments.
- Attachment, c. 112, §§ 60-66.
 - See Attachment.
- Auction sales. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
 - Generally.
 - See Auctions and Auctioneers.
- Brokers, c. 84, §§ 1-13.
 - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- Building and loan association.
 - See Banks and Banking.
- Cemeteries.
 - See Cemeteries.
- Cloud on title.
 - Quieting title.
 - See Quieting Title.

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Contingent estates.
 - Conveyed, c. 168, § 3.
 - Generally.
 - See Remainders, Reversions and Executory Interests.
- Sold or mortgaged.
 - Next friend of infants.
 - Appointed, c. 168, § 5.
 - Notice, c. 168, § 5.
- Petition.
 - Contents, c. 168, § 4.
 - Notice, c. 168, §§ 4, 5.
- Proceeds.
 - Disposal of proceeds, c. 168, § 6.
 - Income appropriated, c. 168, § 8.
 - Invested, c. 168, § 8.
 - Trustees' appointment to hold, c. 168, § 9.
- Trustees.
 - Appointed, c. 168, § 4.
 - Bond, c. 168, § 6.
- Contracts.
 - Contracts of deceased persons.
 - Bond, c. 163, § 17.
 - Conveyance.
 - Authorized, c. 163, § 16.
 - Notice, c. 163, § 17.
 - Right of party entitled to conveyance, c. 112, § 65.
 - Release, c. 112, § 66.
 - Sales, c. 119, § 13.
- Conveyance.
 - Fee simple.
 - Effect, c. 168, § 10.
 - Fraudulent.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 22.
 - Husband and wife, c. 166, § 35.
 - Life estates.
 - Greater estate only conveys what grantor owns, c. 168, § 11.
- Corporations.
 - Nonstock corporations, c. 53, §§ 20-33.
 - See Corporations.
- Costs.
 - Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court.
 - License contested, c. 163, § 25.
- Covenant.
 - See Covenant.
- Curtesy.
 - See Curtesy.
- Debts.
 - Not devised to pay debt, c. 169, § 13.
- Deeds.
 - Generally.
 - See Deeds.
 - Register of deeds.
 - See Register of Deeds.
- Defined, c. 168, § 1.
- Descent and distribution, c. 170, §§ 1-19.
 - See Descent and Distribution.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Divorce.
 - Husband.
 - One-third in common and undivided in wife's real property, c. 166, § 65.
 - Personal estate, c. 166, § 65.
 - Restoration of wife, c. 166, § 63.
 - Wife.
 - One-third in common and undivided in husband's property, c. 166, § 63.
- Dower.
 - See Dower.
- Easements.
 - See Easements.
- Eminent domain.
 - See Eminent Domain.
- Entailments.
 - Barred by conveyance in fee simple, c. 168, § 10.
- Entry.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
- Entry, writ of, c. 172, §§ 1-47.
 - See Real Actions.
- Equity.
 - Certificate recorded in registry of deeds, c. 107, § 11.
 - Judgment divesting person of.
 - Recorded in registry of deeds, c. 107, § 29.
- Executions.
 - Levy on real estate, c. 171, §§ 1-52.
 - See Executions.
 - Sale under.
 - Reversal of judgment does not vitiate, c. 129, § 5.
 - Seizure on.
 - Recordation.
 - Required, c. 112, § 63.
- Executors and administrators.
 - Held in mortgage or taken on execution, c. 156, §§ 28-32.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
 - Income accounted for, c. 154, § 78.
 - Sales by licenses of court, c. 163, §§ 1-31. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
 - Specific performance to convey real property after death of contractor, c. 119, §§ 14-18. See within this title, "Sales."
 - Use valued, c. 154, § 78.
- Fish and game.
 - Sale by governor and council, c. 37, § 8.
- Fixtures.
 - Malicious damages.
 - Penalty, c. 131, § 33.

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Fixtures—Cont'd
 - Realty.
 - Passing by deed.
 - What passes, c. 168, § 1.
- Forcible entry and detainer.
 - See Forcible Entry and Detainer.
- Fraud, statute of.
 - Agreement to give, bequeath or devise by will to another, c. 119, § 1.
 - Contract for sale, c. 119, § 1.
- Fraudulent conveyances.
 - See Fraudulent Conveyances.
- Guardian and ward.
 - Powers as to, c. 158, § 18.
 - Sale, c. 158, § 15.
- Homesteads, c. 112, §§ 68-71.
 - See Homesteads.
- Husband and wife.
 - Certificate of approval of judge when one refuses to release interest.
 - Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.
 - Conveyance without joinder of other, c. 166, § 35.
 - Exception when wife obtains property from husband, c. 166, § 35.
 - Release of control by wife, c. 166, § 36.
 - Sale of real estate.
 - Certificate of approval of judge when one refuses to release interest.
 - Clerks' fee, c. 89, § 99.
- Incapacitated persons.
 - Sales. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
- Infants.
 - Contingent interest.
 - Sale or mortgage, c. 168, § 5.
 - Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court, c. 163, §§ 1-31. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
 - Tenant in tail.
 - Effect, c. 168, § 10.
- Inheritance taxes.
 - Legacy payable out of, c. 155, § 20.
 - Sale to pay taxes, c. 155, § 24.
- Inquest of office.
 - Information for intrusion, c. 173, §§ 1-18.
 - See Real Actions.
- Insane persons.
 - Sale, c. 163, §§ 1-31. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
- Insolvent estates.
 - Trespass.
 - Damages, c. 157, § 22.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction.
 - Sale by license of court, c. 163, § 1.
 - Auction sale, c. 163, § 2.
- Land.
 - Defined, c. 10, § 22.
- Leases.
 - By license of court. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
 - Generally.
 - See Landlord and Tenant.
- License of court. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
- Liens.
 - Actions.
 - Attachment must be made and recorded, c. 112, § 64.
 - Disclosure generally, c. 120, § 31.
 - Disclosure on mesne process before judgment, c. 120, § 10.
 - Disclosure under bond or imprisonment, c. 12, § 63.
- Life estates.
 - Conveyance.
 - Greater estate only conveys what grantor owns, c. 168, § 11.
- Life tenant.
 - Tenant in tail, c. 168, § 10.
- Limitation of actions.
 - Trying title of lands sold by license, c. 163, § 29.
- Lotted land.
 - Plotted land.
 - See Streets and Sidewalks.
- Register of deeds.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 233.
 - Plans filed, c. 89, § 233.
 - Release or waivers of conditions recording, c. 89, § 234.
- Ministerial lands, c. 57, §§ 50-64.
 - See Religion.
- Mortgages.
 - By license of court. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
 - Generally.
 - See Mortgages.
- Municipal courts.
 - Title to in question.
 - Copy of record and papers produced by appellant, c. 111, § 2.
 - Costs for defendant if plaintiff does not prevail.
 - Execution, c. 111, § 3.
 - Failure to recognize sum to party.
 - Effect, c. 111, § 1.
 - Nonsuit or default, c. 111, § 2.
 - Removed to superior court, c. 111, § 1.

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Nonresidents.
 - Sales by license of court, c. 163, §§ 14, 15.
- Notice of sale. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
- Partition, c. 156, §§ 1-13.
 - See Partition.
- Personal property.
 - Agreement that building on land of another shall be personal property.
 - Recorded as deed, c. 168, § 39.
 - Lands held in mortgage or taken on execution before foreclosure, c. 156, § 28.
- Proprietors of lands and wharves.
 - Nonstock corporations, c. 54, §§ 20-33.
 - See Corporations.
- Public lands.
 - See Public Lands.
- Quieting title.
 - See Quieting Title.
- Railroads.
 - See Railroads.
- Real actions.
 - Generally.
 - See Real Actions.
 - Wild lands. See within this title, "Wild lands."
- Register of deeds.
 - Lotted lands.
 - Penalty for neglect, c. 89, § 233.
 - Plans filed, c. 89, § 233.
 - Release or waivers of conditions recording, c. 89, § 234.
 - Prohibited from giving opinion on title to, c. 89, § 215.
- Remainders, reversions and executory interests.
 - Contingent estates. See within this title, "Contingent estates."
 - Generally.
 - See Remainders, Reversions and Executory Interests.
- Replevin.
 - Title involved.
 - Transfer of costs to superior court, c. 125, § 7.
- Review.
 - Actions of.
 - Levy on void, c. 123, § 14.
- Right of way.
 - Adverse obstruction for twenty years, c. 174, § 13.
 - Adverse use for twenty years, c. 174, § 12.
 - Notice to prevent, c. 174, § 12.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court.
- Actions to try title of lands sold.
 - Limitation of action to recover, c. 163, § 29.
 - Requisites for valid sale.
 - As against such as claim adversely to title sold, c. 163, § 31.
 - Persons claiming under deceased or ward, c. 163, § 30.
- Adjourned, c. 163, § 19.
- Application for.
 - Grounds, c. 163, § 1.
- Auction sale.
 - Appeal, c. 163, § 2.
- Bond.
 - Conditions, c. 163, §§ 3, 4.
 - Required, c. 163, § 3.
 - Exceptions, c. 163, § 2.
 - Jurisdiction, c. 163, § 2.
 - Notice of sale, c. 163, § 7.
 - Required, c. 163, § 2.
- Bond.
 - License not to issue if party gives bond, c. 163, § 6.
- Certificate not returned.
 - Proof by parol, c. 163, § 27.
- Certificate of probate court to superior court, c. 163, § 8.
- Contracts of deceased persons.
 - Conveyance authorized, c. 163, § 16.
 - Bond, c. 163, § 17.
 - Notice, c. 163, § 17.
- Costs.
 - License contested, c. 163, § 25.
- Deed.
 - Effect of, c. 163, § 22.
- Estate liable to sale, c. 163, § 22.
- Hearing on license.
 - Notice, c. 163, § 5.
- Hold a part of estate sold, c. 163, § 8.
- Incapacitated persons.
 - Deeds executed under license valid, c. 163, § 13.
 - Wife may join in deed with guardian, c. 163, § 11.
 - Guardian may invest proceeds of her interest, c. 163, § 12.
 - Trust enforced, c. 163, § 12.
- Includes lands in other counties, c. 163, § 20.
- Infants.
 - Hold a part of estate sold, c. 163, § 8.
- Jurisdiction, c. 163, § 1.
- Limited to one year, c. 163, § 18.
- Neglect or misconduct of person licensed, c. 163, § 28.

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court—Cont'd
 - Nonresident owners.
 - Deceased or minor out of state, c. 163, § 14.
 - Proof of appointment, c. 163, § 15.
 - Notice.
 - Contract of deceased person, c. 163, § 17.
 - Generally, c. 163, § 24.
 - Personal notice, c. 163, §§ 22, 24.
 - Proof of notice, c. 163, § 26.
 - Widow or widower to have personal notice, c. 163, § 22.
 - Offers.
 - Procedure to accept, c. 163, § 10.
 - Parties.
 - Examined under oath, c. 163, § 9.
 - Prescribe land sold, c. 163, § 21.
 - Private sales.
 - Procedure to accept, c. 163, § 10.
 - Proceeds of sale.
 - Deposited, c. 89, § 100.
 - Renewable, c. 163, § 18.
 - Surplus proceeds distributed as real estate, c. 163, § 23.
 - Widow or widower to have personal notice, c. 163, § 22.
- Sales.
- Contingent estates. See within this title, "Contingent estates."
- Contracts.
- Termination.
 - Stated, c. 119, § 13.
 - Void in one year, c. 119, § 13.
- Execution sale, c. 171, §§ 1-39.
- See Executions.
- Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
- Specific performance to convey after death of contractor.
 - Administrator may petition for authority to make conveyance, c. 119, § 18.
- Bill in equity, c. 119, § 14.
- Death of obligee.
 - Before conveyance, c. 119, § 17.
 - Executor or administrator of obligee may petition, c. 119, § 18.
 - Provisions in case of, c. 119, § 17.
- Decree, c. 119, § 15.
- Effect, c. 119, § 15.
- Enforcement, c. 119, § 16.
- Limitation, c. 119, § 14.
- Written notice to executor or administrator, c. 119, § 14.
- Taxation, c. 92, §§ 155-166.
- See Taxation.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Salesmen.
 - See Real Estate Brokers and Salesmen.
- School lands, c. 57, §§ 50-64.
 - See Public Schools.
- Scire facias.
 - Levy on real estate.
 - Assignment of judgment, c. 171, § 20.
- Specific performance to convey after death of contractor, c. 119, §§ 14-18.
 - See within this title, "Sales."
- State.
 - Land.
 - See State.
- State prison.
 - Conveyance by warden, c. 27, § 34.
- Survey.
 - Coast and geodetic survey.
 - See Coast and Geodetic Survey.
- Taxation.
 - Generally.
 - See Taxation.
 - Sale of land for taxes, c. 92, §§ 155-166.
 - See Taxation.
- Tenant in tail.
 - Conveyance in fee simple, c. 168, § 10.
 - Bar estate tail and remainders and reversions, c. 168, § 10.
 - Infants, c. 168, § 10.
 - Life tenant, c. 168, § 10.
- Title.
 - Actions to try title of lands sold. See within this title, "Sale, lease, mortgage or exchange by license of court."
 - In question.
 - Municipal courts. See within this title, "Municipal courts."
 - Trial justice. See within this title, "Trial justices."
- Replevin.
 - Transfer of costs to superior court, c. 125, § 7.
- Trees and timber.
 - Application of owner of interest to sell trees, c. 168, § 7.
 - Commissioners to superintend cutting, c. 168, § 7.
 - Examination of land, c. 168, § 7.
 - Defined, c. 168, § 1.
- Trespass.
 - Action of trespass may be brought when, c. 124, § 9.
 - Improved or ornamental grounds, c. 124, § 11.
 - Willfully.
 - Treble damages, c. 124, § 9.
 - Generally.
 - See Trespass.

REAL PROPERTY—Cont'd

- Trespass—Cont'd
 - Insolvent estates.
 - Damages, c. 157, § 22.
- Trial justices.
 - Title to in question.
 - Copy of record and papers produced by appellant, c. 111, § 2.
 - Costs for defendant if plaintiff does not prevail.
 - Execution, c. 111, § 3.
 - Failure to recognize sum to party.
 - Effect, c. 111, § 1.
 - Nonsuit or default, c. 111, § 2.
 - Removed to superior court, c. 111, § 1.
 - What passes as, c. 168, § 1.
- Wild land.
 - Quieting title.
 - Equity suit.
 - Bill by owner, c. 172, § 55.
- Real actions.
 - Limitation of actions.
 - Notice to quit, c. 174, § 14.
 - Return and record, c. 174, § 14.
 - Trespass on, c. 174, § 14.
- Wills.
 - See Wills.
- Writing.
 - Conveyance of more than estate at will writing required, c. 168, § 16.
 - Required to convey trust in land, c. 168, § 17.

REBATES.

- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Prohibited, c. 61, § 53.
- Insurance.
 - See Insurance.
- Public utilities.
 - Unlawful to receive or to solicit, c. 44, § 40.

RECEIPTS.

- False pretenses and cheats.
 - Uttering fraudulent receipts of delivery or deposit.
 - Punishment, c. 133, § 12.
- Inns, victuallers and lodginghouses.
 - Property delivered for safekeeping, c. 100, § 40.
- Taxation, c. 92, § 81.
- Warehouse receipts, c. 187, §§ 1-59.
 - See Warehouse Receipts.

RECEIVERS.

- Absentee estate, c. 154, §§ 28-41.
 - See Executors and Administrators.
- Alcoholic beverages.
 - Transfer of retail malt liquor licenses, c. 61, § 39.
- Appointment.
 - Insurance commissioners, c. 60, § 11.

Vol. 1—cc. 1-35; Vol. 2—cc. 36-87; Vol. 3—cc. 88-119; Vol. 4—cc. 120-188

RECEIVERS—Cont'd

- Banks and banking.
 - Fiduciary account.
 - Liability of bank, c. 59, § 199.
 - Savings bank.
 - Appointment, c. 59, § 71.
 - Powers and duties, c. 59, § 72.
 - Trust companies.
 - Deposit in, c. 59, § 111.
- Bond.
 - Failure to give.
 - Deed validated, c. 168, § 41.
- Bulk sales.
 - Provisions not applicable to receiver's sales, c. 119, § 8.
- Churches.
 - Sale of certain property, c. 57, § 33.
- Corporations.
 - Dissolution, c. 53, §§ 105-118.
 - See Corporations.
- Deed.
 - Validated when bond not given, c. 168, § 41.
- Infants.
 - Fund paid to infant having no guardian, c. 166, § 21.
- Injunctions.
 - Appointment.
 - Time of, c. 107, § 28.
 - When appeal taken from a final decree, c. 107, § 22.
- Insurance.
 - Appointed, c. 60, § 11.
 - Casualty insurance on assessment plan.
 - Duty of commissioner, c. 60, § 228.
 - When receiver appointed, c. 60, § 225.
 - Domestic companies, c. 60, § 10.
 - Life insurance, c. 60, § 11.
 - Foreign companies, c. 60, § 58.
 - Fraternal benefit associations, c. 60, § 189.
 - Institution of proceedings limited to commissioner, c. 60, § 11.
 - Powers, c. 60, § 12.
- Itinerant vendors.
 - Claiming sale to be receiver's sale, c. 100, § 112.
- Public utilities.
 - Abandonment of property or service by public utility, c. 44, § 48.
- Railroads, c. 46, §§ 15-21.
 - See Railroads.
- Real estate brokers and salesmen.
 - Receiver's sales exempt, c. 84, § 2.
- Taxation.
 - Liability, c. 92, § 87.
- Trusts and trustees.
 - Appointment of receivers to liquidate trust companies, c. 59, § 139.

RECEIVERS—Cont'd

- Trusts and trustees—Cont'd
 - Deposits in trust companies, c. 59, § 111.
 - Powers and duties of receivers of trust companies, c. 59, § 140.

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS.

See Stolen Goods.

RECIPROCITY.

- Accountant, c. 80, § 5.
 - Attorney at law, c. 105, § 2.
 - Barbers and hairdressers, c. 25, § 221.
 - Blind, c. 25, § 9.
 - Children.
 - Assistance to dependent children.
 - Agreement with other states, c. 25, § 9.
 - Chiropractors.
 - Fees, c. 72, § 5.
 - Dental hygienists, c. 73, § 27.
 - Dentists, c. 73, § 6.
 - Engineers.
 - Professional engineers, c. 83, § 20.
 - Fish and game, c. 37, § 23.
 - Fraternal benefit association.
 - Regarding fines and penalties, c. 60, § 190.
 - Fresh pursuit.
 - Uniform act, c. 151, §§ 1-5.
 - Inheritance taxes.
 - Collection from nonresident of state, c. 155, §§ 64-69.
 - See Inheritance Taxes.
 - Insurance.
 - Agents and brokers, c. 60, § 273.
 - Companies, c. 60, § 53.
 - Motor vehicles.
 - Nonresident.
 - Determined, c. 22, § 67.
 - Nurses, c. 69, § 4.
 - Old age assistance.
 - Agreements with other states, c. 25, § 9.
 - Optometrists, c. 76, § 8.
 - Osteopaths, c. 71, § 5.
 - Podiatrists, c. 74, § 5.
 - Psychologists, c. 67, § 4.
- RECKLESS OPERATION.**
- Aeronautics.
 - Prohibited, c. 24, § 16.
 - Motor vehicles, c. 22, §§ 148, 149.
 - Penalty, c. 22, § 148.
- RECOGNIZANCE.**
- Generally.
 - See Bail and Recognizance.